TAHLETON RECORDS

Gc
929.2
T175g
1155729

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01435 4515

TARLETON RECORDS

Containing the Descendants of the three brothers

John, Jeremiah, and Caleb Tarleton of Maryland and Kentucky

and of

Caleb Tarleton of West Virginia

Compiled by

Carrie Tarleton Goldsborough

and

Anna Goldsborough Fisher

— 1950 —

Published By
WILLIAMS PRINTING CO.
Atlanta, Georgia

Copyright 1950 By
CARRIE TARLETON GOLDSBOROUGH
and
ANNA GOLDSBOROUGH FISHER

1155729

TARLETON — Heref., between two osterich-feathers, ar., a mural coronet, thereon a leopard's head, affrontee, ppr. Post nubila Phoebus. "After clouds sunshine."

CONTENTS

SECTION		PAGE
	FOREWORD	
	LEGEND	
	THE TARLETONS OF LANCASHIRE	1
	THE TARLETONS OF ST. MARY'S	3
	THE TARLETONS OF KENTUCKY	6
I.	DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TARLETON	9
II.	DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH TARLETON	51
III.	DESCENDANTS OF CALEB TARLETON OF KENTUCKY	85
IV.	DESCENDANTS OF CALEB TARLETON OF WEST VIRGINIA	165
	INDEX	203

FOREWORD

Just a half century ago Charles William Tarleton, a New Englander, compiled a comprehensive record of the Tarleton family including both the New Hampshire and the Maryland branches. A search of the leading libraries of this country shows that it is the only book ever published on the family and that it is now out of print.

Inspired by the example of this diligent genealogist we undertook, in the beginning, to continue the line of our ancestor, Caleb Tarleton, who moved from Maryland to Scott County Kentucky. As we proceeded we became interested in the families of his two elder brothers, John and Jeremiah, who also migrated from Maryland to Kentucky. The result was the recording, as many as could be obtained, of the descendants of all three of these brothers. In addition to the foregoing, we have included the descendants of Caleb Tarleton of West Virginia, a nephew of the three brothers.

The ancestors of these four men lived in St. Mary's County Maryland, but the study of the records there was not as fruitful as we had hoped due to the loss of the deeds of that county. Research in Frederick, Washington, and other western Maryland and southern Pennsylvania counties produced meager results. Careful searching of the United States census for various years and in many states and counties has yielded significant data. Interviews with members of the family have been both pleasant and helpful. Extensive correspondence has brought much information, and we are grateful to each of those who have cooperated in this way even though it is not possible to recognise them individually.

Those of the older generation who deserve special recognition for their interest in the preservation of records on which later data has been based are: Eva Turner Clark of New York on the John Tarleton line; Susannah Hobbs Sherley of Anchorage, Kentucky on the Jeremiah line; Annie Sutton Tarleton of Georgetown, Kentucky on the Caleb of Kentucky line; and Joseph W. Summers on the Caleb of West Virginia line.

The task has been a long and sometimes a perplexing one, and we agree heartily with our more experienced predecessor, Charles William Tarleton, who wrote, "Of the time, effort, and expense given this work I need not speak, those who have had some experience will realize what it has cost; others cannot even if told. But I have found much of interest and pleasure in the work."

The English family from which the Tarletons are descended did include the "e" in the spelling of the name. Many branches of the family have omitted it. In this work an effort has been made to regard the preference of individuals. However, for general use the "e" has been included because we believe that to be the original and preferable spelling.

The compilers sincerely hope that as those who bear, or who have inherited the Tarleton name, review the passing generations herein presented they may cherish the memory of their ancestors, emulate their best qualities, and inspire their descendants to lofty ideals and Christ-like living.

Carrie Tarleton Goldsborough
Anna Goldsborough Fisher

Georgetown, Kentucky
February 14, 1950

LEGEND

These records include the descendants of three brothers, John, Jeremiah, and Caleb Tarleton, and also those of their nephew, Caleb of West Virginia, a son of Thomas Tarleton. Therefore the book is divided into four sections. Each part includes the descendants of one of the above named members of the Tarleton family.

In the first three sections the children of these heads of families are numbered with Roman numerals I, II, III etc. The grandchildren are numbered with Arabic numerals 1, 2, 3 etc. The fourth generation is indicated by Arabic numerals in parentheses (1), (2), (3) etc. The fifth generation is denoted by letters a- b- c- etc. The sixth generation is indicated by letters in parentheses (a), (b), (c) etc. In the succeeding generations the parentheses are increased viz. ((a)) for the seventh and (((a))) for the eighth generation.

The fourth section begins one generation later than the first three hence the Roman numerals are not used. Otherwise the same plan of numbering is followed as in the preceeding sections.

The abbreviations which have been used are: b. born; d. died; m. married; res. residence.

THE TARLETONS OF LANCASHIRE

Early in the thirteenth century the Tarleton family was established at Aigburth in Lancashire, England. Here a few miles from Liverpool lies the parish of Tarleton. It is comprised of approximately six thousand acres of land most of which is flat and inclined to be fertile except for the western portion where there is an unreclaimed bog in the middle of which are two excavations called the "Bottomest" or the "Bottomless Hole". Tarleton Parish is bounded on the north by Hesketh-cum-Beccumstall, on the west by North Meols, on the south by Rufford, and on the east by Croston from which it is separated by the river Douglas which forms the boundary of the parish for about three miles.

A stretch of slightly higher land lies all along the river bank and about the center of it is the village of Tarleton. Here the Ram's Head Inn, a long, low, yellow-washed group of buildings, was an establishment of importance in coaching days and still presents a picturesque appearance. St. Helen's Well was near the ancient chapel of that name and was much resorted to as late as the seventeenth century. Near the southeastern end of the village stands the old church of St. Mary's built in 1719. It is a plain parrellelogram forty-seven feet long with a semi-octagonal apsidal. On the western end there is a small belfry tower, a vestry and a porch. The church registers begin in 1719, but the marriages "are wanting from 1756 to 1821." *

Tarleton, like so many other Lancashire townships, gave its name to an ancient family seated at that place. **

Three early members of this family were Walter de Tarleton, Adam de Tarleton and John de Tarleton. The last mentioned is found in the poll tax list of 1381. Adam de Tarleton and another person signed a deed before 1400 giving "land and tenements which they had (apparently as trustees) in the towns of Croston, Tarleton etc. . . ." ***

Henry de Tarleton granted lands in West Derby Hundred to Richard Bullock in 1413. In 1417 he exchanged an acre with this same Richard.

William de Tarleton attested a Thornton charter in 1427-28. In 1440 Cicily, widow of William de Tarleton, had lands in Litherland, Scarisbrick, Lydiate, Ormskirk and Thornton.

Richard Tarleton of Thornton was witness in 1421-22 and also in 1456-57.

The above mentioned Henry de Tarleton in 1431 acquired part of the holdings of Richard Bullock. Roger Tarleton, son and heir of Henry of

* The Victoria History of the County of Lancaster, VI, 315

** Charles W. Tarleton in his book, The Tarleton Family states that another branch of the family was living in London before 1600. Richard Tarleton, an actor, was performing there when Shakespeare wrote his plays and one writer commented, "Our Tarleton was master of his faculty. When Queen Elizabeth was serious (I dare not say sullen) and out of good humor he could un-dumpish her at his will." Tarleton was born at Condover, Shropshire about one hundred miles northwest of London. He died about 1588, probably in London.

*** Tarleton, Charles W., The Tarleton Family, 7

Fazakerly, granted to his mother all the lands in Fazakerly and Rainford in 1504-05.

Richard Tarleton died about 1536 seized of a capital messuage in Fazakerly.

In 1598 William Tarleton purchased land in Walton and Fazakerly. He seems to have died March 6, 1631-32 leaving a son Richard age forty-one.

Edward Tarleton died 7 July 1626 holding lands in Aigburth, Norris of Speke, Walton and Fazakerly. His successor was his son Edward, age forty-five when the inquest was taken. He died in June 1653 leaving, by his wife Dorothy, two sons Edward, who survived his father only a week and Richard. It may be the younger Edward Tarleton's daughters whose marriages are known, but Winifred who married Nicholas Fazakerly may have been a child of the elder Edward. Dorothy inherited Aigburth and by her marriage to John Harrington of Huyton brought it to this family. Their sons, Charles and John inherited it. Aigburth passed in succession to John Hardman of Allerton in 1753, to John Tarleton a merchant of Liverpool in 1772, and to Thomas Dixon in 1808.

The Tarleton family were prominent in the early political history of Liverpool as the following list of mayors and bailiffs shows:

1625	Bailiff	Richard Tarleton
1631	"	Thomas Tarleton
1633	"	Richard Tarleton
1634	"	Thomas Tarleton
1644	"	John Tarleton
1646	Mayor	Richard Tarleton
1647	"	Thomas Tarleton
1665	"	Michael Tarleton
1667	Bailiff	Timothy Tarleton
1682	Mayor	Edward Tarleton

Captain Edward Tarleton, the above named mayor of Liverpool in 1682, was sixteenth in descent from Walter de Tarleton. Captain Edward, born 1620, was married first in 1640 to ---- ----, and second to Anne, daughter of Henry and Margaret Corles (daughter of James Southern, gentleman). This Captain Edward was commander of the man-of-war Dublin which made many voyages from Liverpool to the east coast ports of America several of them to Maryland during the years 1670-1685. He died July 9, 1690 and was buried in St. Nicholas Churchyard, Liverpool. His tombstone bears the following inscription:

> Edward Tarleton . . . was the only son of John Tarleton, second son of Edward Tarleton of Aigburth and Fazakerly Halls . . .

Captain Edward of Liverpool left two sons John and Edward.

Contemporary with Captain Edward was George Tarleton of Liverpool who was drowned before 1670. It is said that this incident occurred at Dublin, but since his death was caused by drowning one is tempted to inquire if this is an error for the Dublin man-of-war on which vessel he may have been serving when Captain Edward was commander. George

Tarleton was survived by his widow, Jane, and two young sons, John and James, who by the death of their father became pensioners on the bounty of the richer members of the family. It is believed that James Tarleton accompanied Captain Edward, his kinsman, on one of his voyages to Maryland and remained there. John seems to have come later.

THE TARLETONS OF ST. MARY'S COUNTY MARYLAND

During her earliest colonial days Maryland had but two civil divisions, Kent and St. Mary's. The first included the island of Kent and the eastern shore of the Chesapeake Bay. St. Mary's comprised the peninsula between the Bay and the Potomac River and the land to the westward. The port of entry for this western shore section was St. Mary's City where the passengers of the Ark and the Dove landed in 1634 and established a colony.

Edward Tarleton of Liverpool, captain of the vessel Dublin, docked at this port to deposit passengers from the Old World and take on cargo for the return voyage. It is believed that he was accompanied on one of his early voyages by his kinsman, James Tarleton. In 1671 James was named as one of the early settlers of St. Mary's county. Captain Edward continued his trips for The Proceedings of the Council of Maryland states: "Edward Tarlton commander of "The Freeman of Liverpool" arrived at St. Mary's May 17, 1681. He cleared the 22nd of July following and made oath to 59 hogsheads of tobacco of this province and no more, as will appear by the book of entries . . . ."

A letter written by Lord Baltimore to Sir Lionel Jenkins gives this information: "Some time last year (1680) . . . there arrived here a vessel from Poole, one Alex Dennet master and another from Liverpool the master of which was one Tarleton, both which masters brought Certificate of bond given in England for transporting their tobacco for Ireland . . . ."

"A List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool between the Years 1697-1707" includes the names of a number of persons assigned to Edmund Tarleton, Jr. for delivery to Maryland and Virginia. Other persons were listed as passengers on the Tabitha and Priscilla under the command of Capt. William Tarleton.

These and other authentic records link the Tarletons of St. Mary's County Maryland with those of Liverpool England and seem to justify the assumption that James of Liverpool became the progenitor of the Maryland branch of the Tarleton family.

The will of a later James Tarleton recorded in 1756 shows the Tarletons established on some of the ancient estates of St. Mary's County early in the eighteenth century. Among the lands mentioned were Woolsey's Manor, Indian Bridge, Beaver Dam, Tarleton's Elizabeth, Tarleton's Goodluck and Tarleton's Venture. Woolsey's Manor was located at the head of St. Mary's River. The original manor included 1900 acres, was patented by Philip Calvert 1664, and named in honor of his wife, Anne, daughter of Thomas Woolsey. The estate, Beaver Dam, lay between Indian Bridge and Leonardtown, the present county seat of St. Mary's.

Maryland land records have been carefully preserved and in the Land Office at Annapolis are the following surveys in the name of James Tarleton:

1738	"Indian Bridge",	58 acres,	certificate #241
1740	James Tarleton,	87 acres,	certificate #458
1743/4	"Beaver Dam",	38 acres,	certificate #65

The names of these properties identify the owner, James Tarleton, as the James of St. Mary's County whose will of 19 January 1756 was proved 10 April 1756.

Surveys of land in the name of John Tarleton were:

1764 "Tarleton's Chance" 55 1/2 acres, certificate #449
1766 "Tarlton's Elizabeth" 96 1/2 acres.

The tract of free land called "Tarlton's Elizabeth" is found in the names of both James and John Tarlton, but with different acreages. It is alluded to in several later records in names other than Tarleton showing that the property had been sold or had been inherited by married daughters.

Other land records of the family are found in the Debt Books which are comparable to present day assessor's books. These records for St. Mary's County cover the years 1753-1769 and during this time James Tarleton's heirs are charged with two tracts viz:

1753	"Elizabeth"	34 acres
	Part of "Beaver Dam"	
1754 - 1758		same entry
1764 - 1765		same entry

John Tarleton is charged as follows:

1767 "Elizabeth"
1768 "Tarleton's Elizabeth"
1769 same

"Tarleton's Elizabeth" was a re-survey made by John Tarleton March 1, 1766 which, in turn, was a re-survey on "Elizabeth" which ran foul of "Addition" an older survey and also "Beaver Dam". It was patented to John Tarleton 22 May 1767.

In December 1767 John Tarleton was leasing 91 1/2 acres of Woolsey's Manor.

Further land transactions of the Tarletons are not available as the early deeds of St. Mary's County were lost in a fire which destroyed the courthouse at Leonardtown. Fortunately some wills and settlements were preserved.

The James Tarleton referred to as a relative of Captain Edward and as being an early settler of Maryland was presumably a son of George and Jane Tarleton of Liverpool. He, among others, received seventy pounds of tobacco for public service in St. Mary's County Maryland during August and September 1681. His death must have occurred before

1702 for on 19 February in that year his estate was administered by Cassandra Tarleton, most probably his wife, with William Worrill and Symon Comby as sureties.

Several years later one John Tarleton of St. Mary's gave the name Cassandra to his first daughter. This suggests that she may have been named in honor of John's mother, or grandmother, and indicates that John was the son of James and Cassandra. This John Tarleton made his will 4 February 1763 as follows:

> Item. I give and bequeath to my Son William one shilling.
> Item. I give and bequeath to my Son Thomas one shilling.
> Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Cassandria one shilling.
> Item. I give and bequeath all the remaining part of my Estate to be equally divided amongst my five children, Priscilla, John, James, Nancy, and Jeremiah to be by them freely possessed and enjoyed, particularly I give and bequeath unto my said five children Six Negroes viz. Toby, Nole, Bon, Statia, Eleanor and Sarah and their (sic) and every of their increase be Equally divided among them to be by them freely possessed and enjoyed, and lastly I do appoint my beloved wife Ann Tarleton my whole and sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament. (This will was proved Mar. 14, 1770 and his wife refused to accept it.)

It is supposed that the first three children were by a first marriage and had been previously provided for, and that the remaining children were by his wife, Ann, who rejected the will, the reason being that another child, Caleb, was born after the will was made.

If the above deductions are correct then the line of descent for this branch of the Tarleton family is as follows:

1. George Tarleton of Liverpool
2. James Tarleton, early settler of St. Mary's County Maryland
3. John Tarleton, will proved St. Mary's County 1770
4. John, Jeremiah and Caleb Tarleton whose descendants are recorded in sections I, II, and III of this book

TARLETONS LISTED IN MARYLAND IN FIRST U. S. CENSUS 1790

First Census United States
Maryland 1790

Heads of Families	Males over 16	Males under 16	Females	Slaves	County
Philip Tarleton	1	0	2	4	St. Mary's
Joshua Tarleton	1	2	3	4	"
Susanna Tarleton	0	1	1	3	"
Thomas Tarleton	1	4	3	3	"
John Tarleton	1	3	4	6	"
John Tarleton, jr.	1	3	3	0	"

(Continued on next page)

(Continued)

Heads of Families	Males over 16	Males under 16	Females	Slaves	County
Moses Tarleton	3	4	3	0	St. Mary's
Frederick Tarleton	1	0	2	4	"
James Tarleton	1	4	2	0	"
William Tarleton	1	1	6	4	"
Bennett Tarleton	1	1	3	18	"
Ignatius Tarleton	1	2	3	0	"
Stephen Tarleton	1	5	6	14	"
Jeremiah Tarleton	2	1	2	1	Frederick
Ralph Briscoe*	3	1	4	7	"

THE TARLETONS OF KENTUCKY

The John Tarleton family came from Maryland down the Ohio River to a creek several miles east of Maysville. They with other pioneer families established their home on the fertile land along this stream which is known as Cabin Creek. In this eastern section of Mason County and the adjoining county of Lewis, which was cut from Mason, members of this family are listed in the tax returns of the early eighteen hundreds. In 1808 one Philip Tarleton, not identified with John's family but probably a near relative, is named in the Lewis County tax returns as having twenty-five acres on Cabin Creek.

One branch of the Tarleton family went on to western Kentucky and were among the "first comers" in Ohio County. Early Tarleton marriages recorded there are:

Charles Tarleton m. Margaret Taylor Jan. 15, 1801
Rebecca Tarleton m. Jesse Cravens Sept. 17, 1802
Robert Tarleton m. Sara Calloway Feb. 10, 1810
Townshend Tarleton m. Susanna Hudson Nov. 5, 1812

The relationship between this Ohio County group and the other Kentucky Tarletons is not known.

There were three Tarleton families who migrated to what is now Scott County Kentucky prior to 1807. The first of these was Jeremiah and his wife Eleanor (Medley) Tarleton. The second to come was Caleb and his wife, Nancy (Bean) Tarleton (see p. 85). The third was a younger Jeremiah and his wife Mary Herbert Briscoe Tarleton (see p. 51). Each of these couples had several children when they moved to Kentucky and in each family one or more children were born later.

Because of their differing religious affiliations the two Jeremiahs have been referred to as Jeremiah the Catholic and Jeremiah the Protestant. Their relationship has not been established positively, but both Charles W. Tarleton, author of The Tarleton Family and Mrs. Eva Turner Clark, a more recent authority on Tarleton genealogy, stated that these two Jeremiahs were most probably first cousins, both born in St. Mary's county Maryland and both living their later years in Scott county Kentucky.

* Ralph Briscoe was the father-in-law of Jeremiah Tarleton.

It is an established fact that Jeremiah the Protestant was an elder brother of Caleb Tarleton whom the compilers believe was born in St. Mary's county Maryland.

In 1785 sixty Catholic families living in St. Mary's and other nearby counties of Maryland covenanted together to move to Kentucky before a specified date. They were not all to make the journey at one time, however. One group reached what is now Nelson county Kentucky that same spring and became the nucleus of the historic Catholic community which continues to flourish in that section of the state.

During the year 1786 another group of families from "the league of sixty" journeyed across the states of Maryland and Pennsylvania to Pittsburg where they loaded their possessions on flatboats and floated down the Ohio to Limestone, now Maysville. Then they traveled slowly through the wilderness to central Kentucky where they stopped. In writing of this group Father William B. Curry says, "The beauty of the Blue Grass region attracted their attention, and lured by the fertility of the soil they decided not to complete their journey but laid down their baggage at White Sulphur . . ." He continues, "These settlers were men of skill and enterprise seeking a wider field for farming. They were blessed with no little means." Among these colonists were the elder Jeremiah Tarleton and his wife, Eleanor Medley. With them came their sons, James and George Washington Tarleton, their daughters, Nancy and Elizabeth and probably one or two smaller children. The Gough and Jenkins families were also members of this party. In later years George Tarleton married Eliza Gough, and Elizabeth Tarleton became the wife of Thomas C. Jenkins. From this migration developed the St. Francis mission, one of the oldest churches in Scott County Kentucky.

Across the road from this church is a burying ground with tombstones bearing these inscriptions:

Jeremiah Tarleton born Feb. 11, 1755; d. July 6, 1826, aged 72 years
Eleanor Tarleton died 1845 aged 82
Eliza A., consort of George W. Tarleton born Jan. 28, died May 1, 1848
Elizabeth Jenkins born June 25, 1785; died Nov. 9, 1862
Thomas C. Jenkins died Feb. 22, 1832 aged 57 years
Laetitia, wife of William Hughes and dau. of G. W. and A. E. Tarleton, d. Nov. 24, 1848 age 25 years

The settlement of the estate of this Jeremiah Tarleton is recorded in the courthouse, Georgetown, Kentucky. An accompanying plat shows that he owned some five or six hundred acres of land located on the road "leading from Geo Town to Frankfort." This interesting document also shows the site of "Tarleton Tavern" which in the division of Jeremiah's estate fell to his son George.

Children of Jeremiah (Catholic) and Eleanor Medley Tarleton

Nancy Tarleton b. 1777
James Tarleton
Elizabeth Tarleton
Leo Tarleton
Chloe Isabelle Tarleton b. 1786
Cecilia Catherine Tarleton b. 1787
George Washington Tarleton
Savilla Tarleton
Matilda Tarleton

The descendants of this family are recorded in The Tarleton Family published by Charles W. Tarleton, Concord, N. H. 1900.

SECTION I

JOHN TARLETON m. ELIZABETH TAYLOR
b. Aug. 26, 1759

John Tarleton is mentioned in the census of 1790 as a resident of St. Mary's County, Maryland. His household consisted of three males under the age of sixteen, four females and six slaves. This conincides with the family record of that date as two children were born later. About 1800 the Tarletons removed to western Maryland and after a few years to Mason County, Kentucky where the family is still represented.

Elizabeth Taylor, the daughter of James (?) Taylor of St. Mary's County, Maryland, was the sister of Rev. Caleb Jarvis Taylor who was one of Kentucky's earliest Methodist clergymen. * Elizabeth Taylor Tarleton is included in the tax list of Mason County Kentucky in the year 1806. Since John Tarleton does not appear at any time it is presumed that he died prior to that date and that Elizabeth's son was living with her as she had one male above sixteen and under twenty-one listed in her household. In 1808 William and John Tarleton, sons of Elizabeth, appear on the tax lists of Mason County. These lists show that the Tarleton family lived on Cabin Creek in the eastern part of Mason County.

The 1810 census of Mason County shows Elizabeth Tarleton as the head of a household which consisted of one male 16-26; one female 10-16; two females 16-26; and one female 45 or over. She spent the latter years of her life with her son, Caleb Taylor Tarleton, and lived to an advanced age.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Tarleton:

I SALLIE TARLETON b. Sept. 9, 1777
II ELIZABETH TARLETON b. Nov. 11, 1779
III WILLIAM TARLETON b. April 13, 1782
IV JOHN TARLETON b. Oct. 8, 1784
V SOPHIA TARLETON b. Dec. 3, 1786
VI CALEB TAYLOR TARLETON b. May 3, 1791
VII HATTON TARLETON
VIII NANCY TARLETON b. June 2, 1794 **

I SALLIE TARLETON m. REUBEN (?) TOLLE
b. Sept. 9, 1777

The history of the Tarleton family states that Sallie Tarleton married ---- Tolle. Recent research indicates that his first name was Reuben. In 1807 one Reuben Tolle was security on the marriage bond of Sophia Tarleton, sister of Sallie, to Rev. Benjamin Hill. *** The tax lists of this county for the same year show Reuben Tolle and Caleb Tarleton, brother of Sallie, listed consecutively and each owning 27 1/2 acres on Cabin Creek.

* He is said to have been educated for the Roman Catholic priesthood, but was converted to Methodism about the time he came of age. Many of the early Tarletons were Romanists, possibly all, but some became Protestants.

** These dates are from the records of Eva Turner Clark, copied by Ross G. Crump, Columbus, Indiana.

*** Lewis County Marriage Bonds Book A, p. 6

II ELIZABETH TARLETON m.
b. Nov. 11, 1779

The history of the Tarleton family states that Elizabeth married William Bentley. Evidently this is an error for the court records of Nicholas County show that Nancy Tarleton married William Bentley, and in his application for pension for service in the War of 1812 William Bentley states that he married Nancy Tarleton June 15, 1814.

Since Elizabeth did not marry William Bentley it may be that it was she who married ---- Taylor and had sons Thomas, James, and William.

III WILLIAM TARLETON m. SUSANNAH MADAN
b. April 13, 1782
m. April 11, 1814 Lewis County, Ky.

William appears on the tax list of Mason County, Ky. in 1808-1811. In 1810 he was listed in the census of Mason County as a shoemaker in the age group 26-45, having one female 26-45 and three females under 10 years of age. This indicates that Susannah Madan (Madden) was his second wife.

William Tarleton served in the War of 1812 in Capt. John Baker's Company, 10th Regiment (Boswell's) Kentucky Militia.

In 1814 and 1815 he appears on the tax lists for Lewis County, Ky. (Lewis was cut from Mason County in 1807). William does not appear in the 1820 census of Lewis County and no further record of him is available.

IV JOHN TARLETON
b. Oct. 8, 1784. Family records state that he died unmarried.

V SOPHIA TARLETON m. REV. BENJAMIN HILL
b. Dec. 3, 1786
m. Nov. 3, 1807, Lewis Co., Ky.

Sophia was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Tarleton (p. 9). She was born in Maryland and moved with her parents to Mason County Kentucky.

Benjamin is believed to have been the son of Robert Hill who was born June 2, 1764 Frederick County Maryland, died Nov. 12, 1846 and his wife Amelia (1765-1835). This couple is buried at Salem Church, Mason County Kentucky.

Children of Sophia Tarleton and Rev. Benjamin Hill:

1. Benjamin Roton Hill
2. Caleb Taylor Hill
3. Dorcas Hill
4. Elizabeth Hill
5. Ellen Hill
6. Nancy Hill
7. Emily Hill
8. Martha Ann Hill

1. Benjamin Roton Hill m. Susan White
d. cir. 1883 d. soon after the birth of first child
m. Dec. 7, 1843
(1) child d. in infancy
Benjamin Roton Hill m. (2) Sarah Ross
d. 1910
m. July 13, 1848

(2) Daniel Webster Hill m. Sally Hill
b. July 6, 1853 b. July 10, 1860
d. Nov. 3, 1927 d. April 1945
m. Sept. 12, 1878

a-Mary L. Hill m. Arthur Henson
b. July 8, 1879 b. March 5, 1879
m. Nov. 11, 1900

(a) Roy Henson m. Lydia Woodward
b. May 16, 1903
m. Oct. 24, 1928

((a)) Phyllis Henson m. Jesse Ormes
b. March 17, 1930
m. Nov. 23, 1946

(((a))) Brenda Sue Ormes
b. Oct. 18, 1948

(b) Lena Marie Henson m. Herbert Feagan
b. Nov. 6, 1906

((a)) Norma L. Feagan m. Louis Detro
b. Nov. 21, 1927

((b)) Ruth Ann Feagan
b. Oct. 3, 1931

((c)) Dana Feagan
b. Nov. 21, 1935

(c) Archie Henson m. Mamie Cooper
b. Oct. 29, 1909
m. March 30, 1929

((a)) Buddy Henson
b. Feb. 17, 1932

(d) Jewel Henson m. Henry Appleman
b. Oct. 30, 1911
m. July 8, 1931

((a)) Donna Jean Appleman
b. April 12, 1937

(e) Violet Henson m. William Appleman
b. Oct. 6, 1914
m. Feb. 2, 1933

((a)) Billy Appleman
b. Nov. 19, 1933

((b)) Richard Appleman
b. Jan. 25, 1946

(f) Ruby Henson m. Ralph Fronk
b. Sept. 22, 1916
m. Nov. 25, 1937

((a)) Shirley Ann Fronk
b. June 1, 1939

b-Benjamin F. Hill m. Ollie Stiles
b. Feb. 3, 1881
d. June 1947 m. Nov. 14, 1901

(a) Emma Gertrude Hill, unmarried

(b) Sallie Hill m. Marvin Bell

((a)) Patty Bell

c-Frank Hill m. Maude Pompelly
b. Dec. 10, 1882
d. Feb. 1913

(a) Hazel Hill m. Harry Gossner
No issue

(b) Darrell Hill m. Virginia Tolman

((a)) Mary Carolyn Hill
((b)) Darrell Hill, Jr.
d-Truman T. Hill m. Jenny Henson
b. Oct. 2, 1884
(a) Evelyn Hill m. Jesse Fields
((a)) Carolyn Fields
((b)) Brenda Fields
(b) Frank Hill m. Jean Yelton
((a)) Esther Diana Hill
e-Corwin Hill m. Rena Faul
b. Aug. 28, 1888
(a) Mabel Hill m. Elwood Purdon
((a)) Ronnie Purdon
((b)) Sylvia Purdon
((c)) William Purdon
(b) Sophia Hill m. Harold Cooper
((a)) Wayne Cooper
Sophia Hill m. (2) ---- Rutherford
((b)) Donald Ray Rutherford
(c) Edna Hill m. Frank Humlong
((a)) Bobby Humlong
((b)) Joan Humlong
f-Lula Hill m. Chester Henson
b. Sept. 26, 1886
(a) Claiborne Henson m. Mabel Tolle
((a)) Susan Beth Henson
(b) Edwin Henson m. Pauline Keal
((a)) Joan Henson
((b)) Edwin Henson, Jr.
(c) Louise Henson m. Tom Coley
(d) William Henson m. Geneva Maddox
((a)) Billy Henson
g-Bird Hill m. Walter Fields
No issue
h-Emery Hill m. Grace Thompson
(a) Wanda Hill m. John Bouldin
((a)) Karl Bouldin
((b)) Connie Bouldin
((c)) Richard Bouldin
((d)) Peggy Bouldin
(b) Wilbur Hill m. Bonnie Cablish
i-Stanley Hill m. Alma Bravard
No issue
(3) Wilbur Fisk Hill, unmarried
(4) Holman Hill m. Lizzie Hoffman
a-Emily Hill m. Jack Morris
"several children"; live in California
(5) Alice Hill m. W. T. Disher
a-Ernest Disher, unmarried
(6) Celestine ("Tina") Hill, d. unmarried
(7) Virginia Hill m. Rev. Robert M. Lee
d. April 20, 1915 d. April 27, 1927
a-Ray Lee
b-Harold Lee m. Doris Hill
b. Mar. 15, 1903 b. Sept. 19, 1913
m. Sept. 1, 1949
c-Mary Lee m. Estil Price
b. Oct. 16, 1907

(a) Helen Odell Price m. Pete Clayton
b. April 29, 1924 d. World War II
((a)) Connie Lou Clayton
((b)) Carol Lee Clayton
(b) Jacqueline Price m. Elden Norris
b. July 18, 1929
((a)) Meryln Norris
((b)) Chryll Norris
d-Roberta Lee, unmarried
e-Elbert Lee
f-Juanita Lee m. Hargus Samuel Sexton
b. Apr. 15, 1915 b. Aug. 18, 1915
m. May 3, 1940
(a) Dona Jean Sexton
b. Feb. 7, 1941
(b) Bonnie Lee Sexton
b. Feb. 9, 1942
(8) Mary Susan Hill m. Corwin Byar
a-Faye Byar m. Lloyd Rall
No issue
b-Bryant Byar m. Bettie Egan
(a) Bryant Byar, Jr.
(b) Buddie Byar
(9) Durban Hill
(10) Edward Everitt Hill m. Sarah Taylor
b. Feb. 28, 1859 b. Feb. 13, 1858
d. Feb. 26, 1903 d. Sept. 4, 1940
m. Dec. 26, 1883
a-Maxwell Hill m. Issa Jane Boone
b. Sept. 29, 1884 b. June 6, 1890
d. Jan. 1, 1928
m. Feb. 15, 1912
(a) Dorothy Marie Hill m. Leslie Reese
b. Oct. 19, 1913
m. April 4, 1942
((a)) Leslie Maxwell Reese
b. Jan. 23, 1943
(b) Louise Easter Hill m. Eugene Sayers
b. Oct. 2, 1915
m. July 28, 1934
((a)) Eugene Hill Sayers
b. Aug. 23, 1935
((b)) Michael William Sayers
b. Aug. 1, 1942
(c) Jeanette Hill m. Eugene Parmel
b. March 8, 1923
m. Nov. 24, 1945
((a)) Timothy Parmel
b. Jan. 11, 1949
b-Walter Hill m. Myrtle Glasscock
No issue
c-Rev. Karl E. Hill m. Ina D. Hicks
b. Jan. 17, 1890 b. Oct. 15, 1896
m. Dec. 24, 1917
(a) Ruth Hill m. Hershel Craig
b. Sept. 29, 1918
m. June 1, 1938

((a)) Carl Clay Craig
b. March 21, 1939
((b)) Gerald Franklin Craig
b. Aug. 8, 1940
((c)) Ray Bruce Craig
b. May 5, 1943
((d)) Lorena Joy Craig
b. May 20, 1945
(b) Bruce Edward Hill m. Lorena Davis
b. Dec. 10, 1920
m. Dec. 10, 1944
((a)) Crystal Lynn Hill
b. June 2, 1947
(c) Raymond Cline Hill m. June Nantz
b. Aug. 24, 1924
m. Sept. 1947
(d) Virginia Marie Hill
b. Sept. 5, 1929
(e) Ralph Lester Hill
b. July 31, 1937
d-Russell Hill m. Hazel Morgan
b. July 27, 1891 b. July 23, 1894
d. Dec. 25, 1948
m. Nov. 9, 1918
(a) Martha Evelyn Hill m. William K. Green
b. Nov. 20, 1919 b. Oct. 27, 1912
m. Nov. 12, 1939
(b) Janet May Hill m. Harry Messersmith
b. Jan. 6, 1921 b. Mar. 9, 1918
((a)) Ronald David Messersmith
b. July 1, 1941
((b)) William Lee Messersmith
b. Oct. 20, 1943
((c)) Judy Kay Messersmith
b. Feb. 15, 1949
(c) Saralu Hill m. Charles C. Collins
b. March 19, 1924 b. Nov. 27, 1920
((a)) Michael Allen Collins
b. May 12, 1948
e-Edith Hill m. Carroll Borden
b. June 18, 1893
m. June 28, 1916
(a) Carroll Borden, Jr. m. Elizabeth Uth
b. Dec. 25, 1917
m. Sept. 20, 1941
(b) Gail Hill Borden
b. May 2, 1920; d. Jan. 16, 1922
(c) Stuart A. Borden m. Florence Jones
b. Feb. 25, 1922
m. Nov. 27, 1947
(d) Corinne Borden m. Kenneth White
b. Feb. 23, 1927
m. June 28, 1946
((a)) Daniel Thomas White
b. Nov. 25, 1948
(e) Bernice Borden
b. March 9, 1933

f-Ethel Hill m. Grover Clarke
b. May 28, 1895
m. Nov. 30, 1916
(a) Helen Clarke m. Albert F. Giebel
b. Oct. 29, 1917
m. April 29, 1938
((a)) Penelope Giebel
b. July 7, 1939
((b)) Clarke Conrad Giebel
b. Aug. 16, 1941
(b) Grace Clarke
b. Sept. 30, 1919
(c) Joseph Edward Clarke m. Louise Long
b. April 6, 1922
m. May 3, 1946
(d) Bonnie Lea Clarke m. Ralph Davis
b. Jan. 28, 1925
m. Nov. 22, 1941
((a)) Susan Davis
b. Feb. 12, 1945
((b)) Eric Davis
b. April 16, 1947
(e) Carey Baker Clarke
b. Aug. 14, 1932

2. Caleb Taylor Hill m. Victoria Maddox
b. Nov. 27, 1819 b. March 5, 1827
d. Oct. 3, 1874 d. Oct. 23, 1884
m. Aug. 12, 1847

Caleb Taylor Hill was a Methodist minister. He was probably named for his grandmother's brother, Caleb Jarvis Taylor, one of Kentucky's earliest Methodist clergymen. Caleb Taylor Hill met and married Victoria Maddox at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Benjamin Thomas Hill b. May 17, 1848
(2) Gilby Hill b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1860
(3) Bascom Hill b. March 15, 1851
(4) Edgar B. Hill b. March 12, 1853
(5) Osta Hill b. March 18, 1855
(6) Wirt Lieu Hill b. Feb. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 30, 1857
(7) Louella Hill b. Sept. 27, 1858
(8) Cora T. Hill b. Nov. 24, 1860
(9) Grant R. Hill b. Jan. 14, 1863
(10) James S. Hill b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1891
(11) Nora C. Hill b. March 10, 1867; d. Nov. 3, 1871
(12) Viola Hill b. April 5, 1869
(13) Lorenzo D. Hill b. June 24, 1871; d. Jan 9, 1872

(1) Benjamin Thomas Hill m. Pelagia Dixon
b. May 17, 1848 b. Sept. 28, 1856
d. May 23, 1896 d. Dec. 30, 1883
m. Oct. 19, 1882
No issue
Benjamin Thomas Hill m. (2) Mollie Hinton
m. May 24, 1888

a-Orville H. Hill
b. May 29, 1889
No issue
b-Elmon Hill m. ---- Bramer
b. June 25, 1892
"Four or five children"
(2) Gilby Hill b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1860
(3) Bascom M. Hill m. Campsidell Donovan
b. March 15, 1851
d. Oct. 26, 1939
m. Oct. 29, 1874
a-Lou Ann Hill m. Robert Alford Hill
(a) Emily D. Hill m. Lester Lennox
((a)) Paul Lennox
((b)) Ruth Lennox
b-Jason Hill m. Clara Helphenstine
b. Sept. 8, 1877
(a) Ida Elizabeth Hill m. William Waters
((a)) Wanda Waters
((b)) Patricia Waters
(b) Gladys Hill m. William Comboy
"twin daughters"
(c) Paul Hill
(d) Kenneth Hill
c-Armida Hill m. Rufus Stiles
b. April 4, 1879
m. Nov. 27, 1899
(a) Allen Hill Stiles m. Sophia Lee Jones
b. Oct. 30, 1900
m. 1931
((a)) Robert Allen Stiles, deceased
b. Jan. 9, 1935
(b) Welborn Guy Stiles m. Freda Gray
b. Oct. 31, 1904
((a)) Rufus Martin Stiles
b. Aug. 25, 1927
((b)) Carol Gray Stiles
b. Aug. 17, 1936
d-James Adrian Hill m. Mary Crimmins
b. Jan. 2, 1881
m. 1902
(a) Adrian Harold Hill
b. June 9, 1905
(b) Genevieve Hill m. Stephen Jones
b. May 24, 1908
m. 1935
((a)) Robert Paul Jones
b. June 29, 1936
((b)) Ella Mae Jones
b. Feb. 14, 1938
(c) Lee Francis Jones m. Anna ----
b. March 9, 1911
e-Carl Francis Hill m. Ollie Ringo Hurst
b. Jan. 9, 1884 b. June 15, 1887
(a) Melvin Turner Hill m. Lillian Grace Brant
b. Dec. 4, 1904 b. July 30, 1909
((a)) Melvin Turner Hill, Jr.
b. July 9, 1926

((b)) Jacqueline Mae Hill m. Norman Stevens
b. Aug. 18, 1927 b. Nov. 23, 1924
(((a))) Jacqueline Stevens
b. Nov. 29, 1946
(((b))) Patricia Ann Stevens
b. April 10, 1948
((c)) Cora Ringo Hill m. Douglas Hawkins
b. July 6, 1930 b. Nov. 21, 1925
(((a))) Florence Ann Hawkins
b. Oct. 22, 1948
((d)) Francis Lee Hill
b. April 27, 1932
((e)) Lawrence Lyle Hill
b. March 25, 1938
((f)) Laura Lee Hill
b. March 25, 1938; deceased
} twins
(b) Maffet Newton Hill m. Vera Howard
b. Oct. 15, 1907 b. Mar. 29, 1909
((a)) Norma Hill
b. April 25, 1928
(c) Edith C. Hill
b. Jan. 18, 1912; deceased
(d) Leonard Lee Hill m. Lola May Landreth
b. June 1, 1921 b. Aug. 17, 1920
((a)) Sandra Kay Hill
b. Nov. 17, 1941
((b)) Linda Lee Hill
b. Jan. 22, 1947
f-Amanda Hill m. Sam Hicks
b. 1885
(a) Golia Hicks m. Clyde Adamson
b. 1913
((a)) Kay Adamson
((b)) James Clinton Adamson
((c)) Jama Adamson
((d))
(b) Clinton Hicks m. Jean Roebuck
b. 1916
(c) Juanita Hicks m. Rev. Darrell Taylor
b. 1919
((a)) Stephen Taylor
((b)) Daniel Taylor
g-Mollie Hill m. John Andrew Weddle
b. April 26, 1887
d. Feb. 1932
m. 1910
(a) Andrew Hill Weddle
b. Oct. 11, 1911
(b) Herman Lee Weddle m. Marjorie Jones
b. Dec. 2, 1913
m. 1939
((a)) Herman Lee Weddle
b. Sept. 6, 1940
((b)) Linda Sheryl Weddle
b. Aug. 19, 1944
((c)) Mary Lynn Weddle
b. Oct. 27, 1947

(c) Mary Christine Weddle
b. March 28, 1922

(4) Edgar B. Hill m. Zena Parker
b. March 12, 1853
d. Dec. 6, 1933
m. April 17, 1884

a-Bertie B. Hill m. Dr. R. O. Huffaker
b. Feb. 6, 1885
d. Oct. 21, 1928
(a) one daughter d. in infancy

b-Bessie Victoria Hill m. Norman O. Waddle
b. May 19. 1886
(a) Katherine Hill Waddle m. P. H. Donnelley

c-Mary Hill m. Ralph A. Moore
b. Oct. 3, 1888
(a) Mary Elizabeth Moore m. Gordon S. Houghton
m. Dec. 23, 1941
((a)) John Gordon Houghton
b. July 4, 1946
((b)) Mary Virginia Houghton
b. Sept. 28, 1948
(b) Charles Edgar Moore
d. June 23, 1914
(c) Dorothy Margaret Moore m. William Urbach
b. April 8, 1917
m. Dec. 10, 1939
((a)) Geraldine Urbach
b. June 3, 1941
((b)) Toni Urbach
b. June 8, 1942
((c)) John William Urbach
b. July 7, 1944
(d) Vida Ruth Moore m. Harold Eugene Abitz
m. March 23, 1942
((a)) Linda Sue Abitz
b. June 5, 1949
(e) Jane Moore m. Kenneth L. McKnight
m. June 7, 1945
(f) Ralph Allen Moore, Jr. m. Bobbie Rae Dixon
m. Nov. 11, 1944
((a)) Dianne Moore
b. May 6, 1946
((b)) Sue Anne Moore
b. May 6, 1946
twins

d-Sophia Caldwell Hill m. Allen J. Cowan
b. Oct. 19, 1890
d. Sept. 14, 1927
(a) Elizabeth Anne Cowan m. Palmer Keith
b. Nov. 10, 1923
(b) Dorothy Cowan m. ---- Allen
b. Aug. 20, 1927

e-John P. Hill m. Kathleen Kopenheafer
b. Dec. 21, 1894
(a) Fred B. Hill, killed in the invasion of Africa
World War II
(b) Dr. John P. Hill, Jr. m. Doris Pickering
m. June 1948

f-Caleb Taylor Hill m. Dee Sweeten
b. Sept. 28, 1897 m. Sept. 28, 1939
(a) Timothy D. Hill
b. March 29, 1941
g-Dorothy Deforest Hill
b. Oct. 16, 1905

(5) Osta M. Hill m. Abraham Rees Tuel
b. Mar. 18, 1855 b. Sept. 12, 1850 Shannon, Ky.
d. Oct. 19, 1877 d. May 27, 1931 Lane, Kansas
m. April 20, 1876
a-Justin H. Tuel m. Ollie M. Averill
b. Jan. 21, 1877 b. Nov. 19, 1880 Lane, Kansas
d. Feb. 23, 1944 Shoshone, Idaho
(a) Ernest Tuel m. Alice Butterfield
b. Nov. 25, 1900
((a)) Charles Tuel
((b)) Stanley Tuel
((c)) Gordon Tuel
((d)) Arthur Tuel
((e)) Robert Tuel
(b) Ethel May Tuel m. Lloyd Crothers
b. Jan. 2, 1903
((a)) Betty Crothers m. Earl Edwards
(((a))) Linda Ann Edwards
(((b))) son
((b)) Beverly Crothers m. James Hogan
(((a))) Mary Ellen Hogan
((c)) Don Crothers
((d)) Bill Crothers
(c) Orville P. Tuel m. Zola Dodge
b. June 21, 1905
((a)) Grace Tuel m. Earl Jensen
((b)) Doris Tuel
((c)) Peggy Tuel
((d)) Dean Tuel
(d) Henry C. Tuel
b. Feb. 15, 1906
(e) Hazel Tuel m. Henry E. Peak
b. Feb. 15, 1907
((a)) Henry Peak, Jr.
((b)) Mary Pearl Peak m. Clancy Hallibaugh
(((a))) Cheryl Ann Hallibaugh
((c)) Ronnie Peak
((d)) Larry Peak
((e)) Danny Jo Peak
(f) Carl R. Tuel
b. July 10, 1915
(g) Mary Edyth Tuel m. Cecil Osborn
b. May 15, 1919
((a)) Kenneth Osborn
((b)) Larry Osborn
((c)) Marylin Osborn
(h) Anna Tuel m. Carl R. Alexander
b. May 15, 1919
((a)) Shirley Ann Alexander
((b)) Janice Rae Alexander

(6) Wirt Lieuw Hill
b. Feb. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 30, 1857

(7) Luella Hill m. William Linzy Hill
b. Sept. 27, 1858 b. Dec. 13, 1871
d. Dec. 30, 1948 d. June 13, 1947
a-Agnes Hill m. John Suit
No children
b-William T. Hill m. Garnet Suit
No children
(8) Cora Taylor Hill m. Frank A. Tuel
b. Nov. 24, 1860 b. Aug. 1, 1856
d. July 28, 1938 d. Aug. 20, 1924
m. Sept. 22, 1881
a-Stella Victoria Tuel m. Leslie D. Iler
b. Oct. 3, 1882
m. Jan. 7, 1903
(a) Cora Gladys Iler m. Robert Richardson
b. April 22, 1906. No children
m. April 13, 1930
(b) Mary Frances Iler m. William O. Engle
b. March 15, 1911. No Children
m. June 9, 1938
b-Myrtle Lizzie Tuel m. Jonas R. Fields
b. Dec. 20, 1884
d. Jan. 14, 1948
(a) Robert Fields m. Margaret Bradley
c-Carrie Lue Tuel m. James Alva Brown
b. Oct. 17, 1886
m. April 16, 1906
(a) Maggie Zelma Brown m. Edward Conroy
No children m. Aug. 1928
(b) Oliver Alva Brown m. Elaine Perkins
No children m. Nov. 1943
(c) Harold James Brown m. Geneva Paul
m. Dec. 5, 1940
((a)) Pat Brown (daughter)
(d) Robert Lee Brown m. Frances Janoszek
m. Sept. 13, 1942
((a)) James Brown
((b)) Shirley Mae Brown
d-Maggie Ann Tuel, unmarried
b. Dec. 23, 1888
e-Infant died
f-Chloe Frances Tuel m. Otto F. Sodaman
b. April 28, 1893
d. Oct. 30, 1915
(a) Walter D. Sodaman
(b) Maxine Sodaman
g-Gilba Hill Tuel m. Olive Hall
b. March 24, 1897
m. 1917
(a) Gen Tuel
(b) Donald Tuel
h-Max Taylor Tuel
b. March 25, 1901; d. age 9
i-Zada May Tuel m. Robert Smith
b. Aug. 25, 1903
(a) Effie Juanita Smith m. Arthur Lee Waggoner
((a)) Arthur Lee Waggoner, Jr.
(b) Anita Jean Smith m. Edwin Bernard Sporkman

((a)) Edwin Francis Sporkman
(c) James Francis Smith m. Ona Elizabeth Bailey
(d) Edgar Robert Smith
(9) Grant R. Hill m. Mattie Watson
b. Jan. 14, 1863
d. Oct. 11, 1896
m. 1886
a-Duke Watson Hill, unmarried
b. Sept. 18, 1888
b-Louise Hill m. John Alexander Collins
b. Oct. 11, 1891
m. Dec. 19, 1912
(a) Harvey Duke Collins m. Carolyn Godby
b. Aug. 26, 1917
m. Dec. 20, 1935
((a)) Johnnie Francis Collins
b. Sept. 12, 1936
(b) John Alexander Collins m. Elizabeth Huff
b. July 27, 1926
m. Dec. 17, 1947
((a)) Shirley Anne Collins
((b)) Linda Sue Collins
(10) James S. Hill
b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1891
(11) Nora C. Hill
b. March 10, 1867; d. Nov. 3, 1871
(12) Viola Hill m. Rufus Stiles
b. April 5, 1869
d. Nov. 19, 1898
m. June 1, 1892
a-Hazel Stiles m. Earl Hill
(a) Virginia Stanfield (adopted)
(b) Mary Lee Hill
(13) Lorenzo Hill
b. June 24, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1872
3. Dorcas Hill d. unmarried

4. Elizabeth Hill m. Augustus Dillon
b. 1807
d. June 5, 1878
m. March 11, 1830
(1) Mary Celestine Dillon m. James Oliver Dillon
b. 1831 b. Dec. 24, 1832
d. Dec. 14, 1879 d. Oct. 22, 1909
m. March 30, 1859

James Oliver Dillon was the son of John (1794-1888) and Harriet (Blackburn) Dillon.

a-Iva Dillon m. William Orme
b. Dec. 26, 1859
(a) Everett Orme d. unmarried
(b) Ollie Orme m. Anna Canter
((a)) Edith Orme
((b)) Orville Orme
(c) Nettie Orme m. Clarence Dillon
((a)) Oscar Dillon
((b)) Howard Dillon

((c)) Irene Dillon
((d)) Jody Dillon
((e)) Artie Dillon

b-Charles F. Dillon m. Ella Craycraft
b. Nov. 5, 1861 b. Aug. 28, 1869
d. Jan. 1, 1907 d. April 12, 1926
m. Nov. 15, 1894

(a) Herman Dillon
b. Aug. 12, 1895; d. Aug. 9, 1896

(b) Amon Elbert Dillon m. Lena Jefferson
b. Jan. 14, 1897
m. Oct. 23, 1926

((a)) Linda Ann Dillon
b. Sept. 28, 1942

(c) Porter Lee Dillon m. Rella Craycraft
b. Jan. 11, 1900 m. Nov. 23, 1928

((a)) Mabel Doris Dillon m. Gerald Middleton
b. Feb. 16, 1930 m. Aug. 31, 1949

((b)) Velda Lois Dillon
b. Nov. 6, 1931

((c)) Larry Ross Dillon
b. Nov. 15, 1936

((d)) JoAnne Dillon
b. April 6, 1938

(d) Alma Mae Dillon m. Bennett Earl Pumpelly
b. Oct. 2, 1902 b. March 14, 1897
m. Aug. 27, 1930
res. Germantown, Ky.

((a)) Mary Ellen Pumpelly
b. Oct. 8, 1941

(e) Orville Watson Dillon
b. Oct. 1, 1904; d. March 19, 1905

(f) Chester Lloyd Dillon m. Hazel Moran
b. July, 1906 m. Feb. 6, 1933

((a)) Ruth Ann Dillon
b. Oct. 17, 1935

((b)) Ethella Frances Dillon
b. Feb. 17, 1942

c-Cora Dillon m. Jerry Linville
(a) child d. young

d-Harriet Dillon m. Frank Campbell
b. March 11, 1865

(a) Stanley Campbell m. Dewey Disher
((a)) Ray Campbell
((b)) Frank Campbell
((c)) Mary Campbell
((d)) Edith Campbell

(b) Mary Campbell m. Noble Buckner
((a)) William Buckner
((b)) Leona Buckner

(c) Edith Campbell m. Otis Berry
((a)) John Campbell Berry

e-Lizzie Dillon deceased

f-John James Dillon* m. Elizabeth Fowler
b. Jan. 14, 1875 m. Nov. 9, 1897

* John James Dillon of Sardis, Ky. was most helpful in securing data on this line.

(a) Paul Dewey Dillon
b. Aug. 25, 1898; d. July 10, 1899
(b) Bruce Thomas Dillon m. Gertrude Henson
b. Nov. 10, 1900
((a)) Janet Gaynor Dillon
(c) Douglas M. Dillon m. Gladys Hardesty
b. Dec. 16, 1903
((a)) Vivian Hortense Dillon
(d) Lucille S. Dillon m. Alton Williams
b. Feb. 20, 1905
((a)) Ralph Williams, d. in childhood
(e) Glendora Dillon m. William Myers
b. Oct. 24, 1908
((a)) Peter S. Myers
(f) Lina Dillon m. Lebus Buckner
b. Oct. 2, 1911
((a)) Phyllis Joanne Buckner m. Howard Wesley Jett
(((a))) Philip Howard Jett
((b)) Glenn Ellyn Buckner
((c)) David Michael Buckner
(g) Virgil Dillon m. Ruth Linville
b. Oct. 11, 1913
((a)) Virginia Dillon
((b)) Tommy Dillon
((c)) John Dillon
((d)) Muzetta Ann Dillon
((e)) David Dillon
((f)) Judy Elizabeth Dillon
(h) Ralph B. Dillon
b. Aug. 26, 1916; d. May 1, 1923

(2) Emily Dillon m. William Hill
b. 1833 b. 1836
d. 1909 d. 1886
m. April 25, 1866

a-John Hill, d. in infancy
b-Charles Hill, d. in infancy
c-Augustus Parker Hill m. Hattie Donaldson
(a) William Kelly Hill m. Lela Crawford
No issue
(b) Emery Hill died single person
(c) Verna Hill died single person
(d) Floyd Hill died in infancy
(e) Clara Hill m. Frank Sackstedder
b. Aug. 2, 1907
((a)) David Edwin Sackstedder
b. July 6, 1930
((b)) Leonard George Sackstedder
b. May 18, 1936
(f) Clarence Hill m. Receda Schilling
b. April 25, 1911
m. 1947
(g) Orville Hill m. Irene Smith
b. March 10, 1914
((a)) Betty Hill
b. Jan. 9, 1939
d-William Linsey Hill m. Luella Hill
b. Dec. 13, 1871 b. Sept. 27, 1858
d. June 13, 1947 d. Dec. 30, 1948

(a) William T. Hill m. Garnet Suit
No children
(b) Agnes Hill m. John Suit
No children
e-Elijah Thomas Hill m. Julia Manion
(a) Maggie Lee Hill m. William Smith
No children
f-James Franklin Hill m. Lida Henson
b. Nov. 6, 1874 b. Dec. 11, 1881
m. Nov. 12, 1901
(a) Lucille Hill m. Barbour Moore
b. April 21, 1904
m. March 12, 1927
((a)) Donald Byar Moore m. Betty England
b. Feb. 17, 1929
m. Oct. 10, 1949
((b)) Marilyn Joyce Moore
b. June 12, 1930
(b) Pauline Hill m. Oakley Poe
b. Nov. 11, 1907
m. May 1927
((a)) Elizabeth Ann Poe
b. May 1932
(c) Elsie Hill m. William Hanning
b. Sept. 29, 1910
((a)) Dorothy Hanning
b. Oct. 1932
(d) Cecil Hill m. Opal Mason
b. March 9, 1914
((a)) Sue Hill
b. Sept. 16, 1946
(e) Kenneth Hill m. Irene Fossit
b. Sept. 15, 1917
(f) Jean W. Hill
b. Jan. 5, 1921
g-Robert Alford Hill m. Annie L. Hill
b. 1876
(a) Emily D. Hill m. Lester Lennox
((a)) Ruth Lennox
((b)) Paul Lennox
(3) Rhoton Dillon m. Susan Henson
b. 1839 No children
(4) Benjamin Franklin Dillon m. Virginia Linville
b. April 7, 1841 b. Nov. 20, 1840
d. Feb. 1875 d. Nov. 14, 1874
m. Nov. 29, 1866
a-Augustus Robinson Dillon m. Anna Allen Johnson
b. Oct. 4, 1868 b. April 6, 1870
d. Aug. 22, 1939 d. April 17, 1922
(a) Charles F. Dillon
b. Nov. 12, 1891
((a)) Charles Edward Dillon
(b) Elizabeth Alice Dillon m. Roy Hodges
b. March 17, 1894
((a)) Jesse Hodges
(c) Alva Dillon m. Anna Bell Barnes
b. Dec. 15, 1900
((a)) Lavonne Dillon
((b)) Betty Dillon

((c)) James Dillon
(d) Lena Dillon
b. June 6, 1903; d. April 17, 1922
(e) Paul Dillon m. Geneva Wilkerson
b. March 30, 1906
m. Sept. 4, 1926
((a)) Paul W. Dillon m. Mildred Jackson
b. April 30, 1928
m. Nov. 1, 1946
(((a))) Paul William Dillon
b. Aug. 5, 1947
(((b))) Michael Timothy Dillon
b. Oct. 16, 1949
((b)) Robert M. Dillon
b. Jan. 29, 1935
((c)) Barbara Ann Dillon
b. Jan. 5, 1937
((d)) David Lee Dillon
b. July 16, 1941
(f) Joseph Wallace Dillon m. Verneda Cummings
b. May 6, 1909
((a)) William Dillon
((b)) Faith Dillon
((c)) Larry Dillon
((d)) Janice Dillon
((e)) Gene Dillon
(g) Virginia Marie Dillon m. Clifford Eugene Wysong
b. April 26, 1911
b-Elizabeth Alice Dillon m. Lewis Linville
b. July 18, 1871 b. Feb. 20, 1868
d. June 20, 1942 d. June 19, 1939
(a) Jess Linville m. Florence Doty
b. Sept. 16, 1889 No children
(b) Orville Linville m. Katie Mae Weaver
b. 1892 b. 1902
m. May 14, 1927
((a)) Kathleen Linville
b. June 16, 1933
((b)) Jerry Linville
b. Nov. 16, 1936
(c) Viola Clark Linville
b. Aug. 17, 1899; d. Nov. 3, 1903
c-Ellen Dillon d. in infancy

5. Ellen Hill m. Augustus Dillon
b. Feb. 13, 1804
d. Mar. 7, 1879
m. Feb. 14, 1844
After the death of Elizabeth ("Betsy") Hill Dillon, Augustus Dillon married her sister Ellen Hill. No children.

6. Nancy Hill m. John Disher
No children

7. Emily Hill m. Samuel P. Youngman
m. May 12, 1831

The court records of Mason County Kentucky show that Emily Hill Youn man died before Jan. 20, 1845.

8. Martha Ann Hill m. John Bentley
d. 1857 m. July 6, 1852
(1) John Bentley

VI CALEB JARVIS TAYLOR TARLETON m. ELIZABETH HILL
b. May 3, 1791 b. Feb. 8, 1793
d. Aug. 29, 1873 d. Sept. 17, 1874
Brooksville, Ky. Brooksville, Ky.
m. March 6, 1812

The history of The Tarleton Family by Charles W. Tarleton states that Caleb Taylor Tarleton was born in Hagarstown, Maryland. Other genealogists have thought that he was born in St. Mary's County. Since he married Elizabeth Hill of Frederick County it seems probable that he lived for a time in western Maryland. He removed with his parents to Mason County, Kentucky. He seems to have lived in that part of Mason which in 1807 was cut off to form Lewis County as he appears on the first tax list of Lewis. Two years later the tax list shows that he owned 27 1/2 acres on Cabin Creek in Lewis County. In 1817 he owned 100 acres in Mason County. He appears in the 1820 census of Mason County. In 1824 he moved to the adjoining county of Bracken. He was a farmer, a Mason, and a member of the Methodist Church. He served in the War of 1812 under General William Henry Harrison at Ft. Meigs Ohio.

Elizabeth Hill was the daughter of Robert and Amelia (Fitzgerald) Hill of Frederick County, Maryland. Mrs. Mattie Tarleton Worthington (p.30) of Mason County, Kentucky has a quaint old daugerreotype of Elizabeth Hill Tarleton, the wife of Caleb Jarvis Taylor Tarleton.

Children of Caleb Taylor and Elizabeth (Hill) Tarleton:
1. John Taylor Tarleton b. Feb. 3, 1813
2. Amelia Tarleton b. March 13, 1815
3. William Holman Tarleton b. Jan. 9, 1817
4. Thomas G. Tarleton b. Nov. 29, 1818
5. John Ray Tarleton b. Sept. 1, 1820
6. Robert Hill Tarleton b. March 24, 1822
7. Elizabeth Tarleton d. in infancy
8. Andrew Jackson Tarleton b. Feb. 20, 1826
9. Harriet Tarleton b. Jan. 27, 1828
10. Annie E. Tarleton b. Jan. 22, 1833
11. Mary E. Tarleton

1. John Taylor Tarleton
b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1816, Mason County, Kentucky

2. Amelia Tarleton m. John H. Smarr
b. March 13, 1815 b. Nov. 29, 1815
d. May 25, 1877 d. May 7, 1872
m. Nov. 15, 1838
(1) Edward Johnson Smarr m. Matilda (Payne) Pinckard
b. Aug. 15, 1840 b. Jan. 13, 1832
d. d. July 31, 1926
m. Dec. 19, 1867
Matilda was the daughter of John and Laetitia Payne

a-Ida Smarr m. ---- Finch
b. June 13, 1869, Bracken Co., Ky.
d. March 14, 1918
b-Charles B. Smarr
b. Mar. 23, 1871, Plattsburg, Mo.
d. Jan. 14, 1924
c-Harry Lee Smarr m. Blanche Gladys O'Connell
b. June 21, 1878 b. May 14, 1883
Plattsburg, Mo.
m. Sept. 7, 1904
(a) Donald Maurice Smarr m. ---- ----
b. Sept. 28, 1905, Plattsburg, Mo.
((a)) Roger Warren Smarr
b. Sept. 9, 1930, Kansas City, Mo.

(2) John T. Smarr, no issue
b. Feb. 15, 1842

(3) James W. Smarr m. Martha W. McAtee
b. Jan. 22, 1844
a-H. T. Smarr, single, Charleston, W. Va.
b-Roy Smarr m. Edna Ault
No children
c-B. M. Smarr m. Catherine Clark
Detroit, Mich. No children

(4) Reuben C. Smarr m. Bettie Young
b. Nov. 17, 1845
a-Hampton Smarr; d. unmarried
b-Ralph Smarr; d. unmarried

(5) Ann M. Smarr
b. 1848; d. in infancy

(6) Addie Smarr
b. 1848; d. in infancy

(7) Elizabeth Smarr
b. 1850; d. in infancy

(8) Harriett Smarr
d. in infancy
The last four mentioned died of scarlet fever in one week's time.

(9) Nancy Ellen Smarr m. William W. Field
b. Jan. 11, 1852 b. June 6, 1844
d. Feb. 17, 1924 d. Oct. 7, 1907
m. June 13, 1878
a-Mary Anderson Field m. A. R. Langley
b. Sept. 19, 1882
d. June 7, 1947
b-Lillian Tarleton Field m. Joseph Norris
b. March 23, 1886
c-John Smarr Field m. Mary Holmes
b. July 6, 1888
(a) Martha Holmes Field m. Lee Peaverer
b. Oct. 13, 1920
(b) Nancy Mae Field m. Robert E. Johnson
b. Aug. 18, 1923
((a)) Philip Roy Johnson
b. Dec. 1948
(c) William Warder Field
b. Sept. 20, 1926
d-Millie Warder Field
b. Dec. 11, 1889; unmarried

(10) Henry L. Smarr, unmarried
b. Feb. 16, 1854

(11) Joseph Smarr m. Rita Dellarossa
b. 1856
a-Ione Smarr m. Burton E. Wilson
(a) Nancy Jo Wilson
(b) Patricia Wilson, Yuma, Ariz.
b-Nona Smarr m. Kenneth Sawyer
deceased; no issue
c-Morgan Smarr, unmarried
deceased

3. William Holman Tarleton m. Nancy Ellen Baker
b. Jan. 9, 1817 b. Feb. 15, 1817
d. Aug. 5, 1899 d. Sept. 2, 1866, Murphysville, Ky.
m. Aug. 23, 1839

William Holman and Nancy (Baker) Tarleton are buried in Shannon Cemetery. Nancy was the daughter of John Baker and Nancy (Latham) Baker.

Children of William Holman and Nancy (Baker) Tarleton:
(1) Mary Elizabeth Tarleton b. Sept. 14, 1840
(2) Nancy Jane Tarleton b. Mar. 13, 1842
(3) John Baker Tarleton b. June 26, 1844
(4) Frances Ann Tarleton b. July 26, 1848
(5) Sara Ellen Tarleton b. Nov. 14, 1850
(6) William Boulden Tarleton b. Feb. 9, 1853
(7) Lydia M. Tarleton b. June 14, 1859
(8) Henry T. Tarleton b. Dec. 11, 1860

(1) Mary Elizabeth Tarleton m. Ross Prather Gault
b. Sept. 14, 1840 b. Feb. 12, 1833
d. June 12, 1917 d. July 26, 1928
m. March 15, 1866, Mason Co., Ky.

Ross Prather Gault was the son of Edward Lovelace and Mary (Prather) Gault of Murphysville, Kentucky.

a-Nannie De Forrest Gault m. Edwin Byar
b. Jan. 12, 1867 b. Aug. 25, 1865
res. Maysville, Ky. d. Dec. 7, 1934
m. Dec. 20, 1894
(a) Evelyn Byar, unmarried
(b) Elizabeth Byar m. H. B. Asbury
(c) Irvin Byar, unmarried
served in World War I: deceased

b-William Edward Gault m. Bertha Moore
b. Nov. 1, 1868 b. Nov. 17, 1871
d. Jan. 5, 1942 res. Portsmouth, Ohio
Capt. M. C. World War I
(a) Ross M. Gault m. Mary Edith Thompson
Capt. Marine Corps World War II
((a)) Ross Thompson Gault
((b)) Anne Gault

c-Tarleton Gault
b. Aug. 1, 1870; d. July 23, 1871

d-Mary Ethel Gault m. Francis J Crump II
b. Aug. 17, 1873 b. July 30, 1870
res. Columbus, Ind. d. April 9, 1927
(a) Francis Thomas Crump m. Frances Dorcas McIntyre
b. Feb. 25, 1897
Sgt. A. C., World War I

((a)) Mary Ellen Crump
(b) Ross Gault Crump m. Pauline Winnaford Devore
b. Oct. 14, 1914 b. Oct. 8, 1916
Major IGD World War II
res. Columbus, Indiana
m. March 25, 1939
((a)) Francis Jefferson Crump, III
b. Dec. 4, 1942
((b)) Ross Gault Crump, Jr.
b. Jan. 12, 1944
e-Frances Selina Gault, unmarried
b. Dec. 18, 1876
res. Mason County, Kentucky
f-Leslie Holman Gault m. Anna May Farnsworth
b. Oct. 2, 1879 b. July 24, 1878
No issue m. Oct. 3, 1913
(2) Nancy Jane Tarleton
b. March 13, 1842; d. Jan. 8, 1865
(3) John Baker Tarleton
b. June 26, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1847
(4) Frances Ann Tarleton m. John Marshall Rains
b. July 26, 1848 b. Jan. 31, 1828
d. Aug. 11, 1923 d. Nov. 1, 1909
m. Oct. 22, 1879
John Marshall was the son of Henry and Elizabeth (Curtis) Rains of Mason County, Kentucky.
a-Marie Curtis Rains, unmarried,
res. Cincinnati, Ohio
b-Jessica Rains, unmarried,
res. Cincinnati, Ohio
(5) Sarah Ellen Tarleton m. John Tucker
b. Nov. 14, 1850 b. 1846
d. Sept. 10, 1939
m. Nov. 27, 1893
John Tucker was the son of James and Mary Tucker of Mason County, Kentucky.
a-Clarence Tucker, d. unmarried
b-Robert Tucker m. Nannie Rigdon Morgan
No issue
(6) William Boulden Tarleton m. Katherine Sims
b. Feb. 9, 1853 b. July 11, 1863
d. Dec. 31, 1909, Martinsville, Ind.
a-Maude Tarleton m. Robert Judd Grove
b. Jan. 14, 1886 b. Oct. 27, 1886
m. June 8, 1910
(a) Helen Grove m. William J. McMahon
b. May 24, 1911 b. July 27, 1907
m. July 24, 1934
((a)) William J. McMahon, Jr.
b. Aug. 9, 1943
((b)) Robert McMahon
b. Oct. 6, 1947
(7) Lydia M. Tarleton m. James F. Cox
b. June 14, 1859 b. 1853
d. 1903 Columbus, Ind. d. 1920
a-Child d. in infancy
b-Child d. in infancy

c-Charlotte Cox
b. Jan. 8, 1892 No issue

(8) Henry T. Tarleton
b. Dec. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 26, 1877
After the death of his first wife, William Holman Tarleton married Frances Fitzpatrick. No issue.

4. Thomas G. Tarleton
b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. Oct. 25, 1853

5. John Ray Tarleton m. Frances Baker
b. Sept. 1, 1820 b. Nov. 20, 1824
d. Oct. 10, 1909 d. Jan. 20, 1892
m. Oct. 21, 1847
Frances Baker was the sister of Nancy Ellen Baker who married William Holman Tarleton (see p.28)
They were the daughters of John and Nancy (Latham) Baker.

(1) infant b. and d. 1848
(2) Robert Thomas Tarleton
b. March 1, 1850; d. Nov. 11, 1892
(3) Nannie Baker Tarleton
b. March 15, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1930
(4) John William Tarleton
b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1871
(5) Mary Elizabeth Tarleton
b. March 17, 1858; d. Feb. 23, 1930
(6) Caleb Jarvis Taylor Tarleton
b. July 26, 1860; d. June 27, 1944
(7) Mattie Deacon Tarleton m. William Walter Worthington
b. May 20, 1864 b. April 8, 1856
d. April 22, 1902
m. Dec. 18, 1890

a-Fannie Tarleton Worthington m. Robert Lanville Brown
b. Jan 5, 1892 b. April 24, 1873
m. Dec. 28, 1922

(a) Mary Geneva Brown
b. Jan. 26, 1924
(b) Robert Lanville Brown, Jr.
b. Aug. 17, 1933

b-Gracie Lee Worthington
b. April 11, 1895; d. July 30, 1896

c-Lemuel Parry Worthington m. Elsie Ford Johnson
b. April 6, 1897
m. 1923

(a) Lemuel Parry Worthington, Jr.
b. Aug. 19, 1931
(b) Edwin Keith Worthington
b. March 14, 1936
(c) Gerald Wayne Worthington
b. Nov. 23, 1945

d-Harry Dean Worthington m. Annie Burns Trigg
b. Aug. 13, 1899
m. July 4, 1923

(a) Helen Dean Worthington
b. May 6, 1924
(b) Winston Trigg Worthington
b. Aug. 26, 1926

(c) Fred Worthington
b. Aug. 21, 1933
Harry Dean Worthington m. (2) Mabel Caryl Dye
(d) Caryl Jane Worthington
b. June 14, 1947
e-John William Worthington m. Hazel Ferguson
b. Dec. 30, 1901
m. 1924
Chaplain in U. S. Navy World War II
(a) John William Worthington, Jr.
b. Sept. 1926
(b) Doris Worthington
b. June 16, 1932

6. Dr. Robert Hill Tarleton m. Marie Prather
b. March 24, 1822
d. Feb. 18, 1901 d. Feb. 17, 1934
m. April 18, 1850, Mason Co., Ky.

Dr. Robert Hill Tarleton was born in Mason Co., Kentucky. He attended lectures at the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati where he was graduated in 1850. He lived in Brooksville, Kentucky until he was thirty-four, then moved to Martinsville, Indiana. From 1880-86 he was on the medical staff of the Central Hospital Indianapolis. Afterwards he was mayor of Martinsville for one term.

Issue:
(1) Ella Mae Tarleton, d. age 9 years
Dr. Robert Hill Tarleton m. (2) Elizabeth S. Wampler
d. Feb. 24, 1936, age 99
(2) Carrie Florence Tarleton m. Tighman Howard Egbert
b. April 30, 1853 b. March 23, 1849
d. June 14, 1937 d. March 12, 1917
a-Leo Egbert unmarried
b-Gypsey Egbert m. Roy Webb
b. April 9, 1878
(a) Elizabeth Webb m. ---- Teeter
(b) Elsie Webb, unmarried
c-Maud Egbert m. Reginald Ford
b. Dec. 16, 1880 b. June 10, 1871
m. May 26, 1904
(a) Howard Ford m. Mary Dixie Brown
b. May 26, 1906
m. March 16, 1946
((a)) Mary Dixie Ford
b. May 21, 1947
((b)) Leslie Bearden Ford
b. Oct. 21, 1948
(b) Kenneth Ford m. Mary Alice Eroe
b. Dec. 10, 1909
m. March 11, 1933
((a)) James Arthur Ford
b. Feb. 3, 1934
((b)) Ann Madison Ford
b. April 15, 1936
((c)) Howard Egbert Ford II
b. Aug. 8, 1946
d-Robert Egbert

e-Mary Egbert
(3) Emma Jane Tarleton, unmarried
(4) Harriet Lenora Tarleton, unmarried
(5) James William Tarleton m. Loral Lange
b. 1856
a-Mary Elizabeth Tarleton, unmarried
(6) Child b. and d. in one year
(7) Charles Tarleton, d. age 9 mos.
(8) Harry Hill Tarleton m. Louise Owens
b. 1868
m. July 1897
a-Owen Hill Tarleton m. Altha Cook
(a) Patricia Tarleton
(b) Barbara Tarleton
(c) Diana Tarleton
(d) Linda Lou Tarleton
b-Robert Tarleton
c-Jackson Tarleton
(9) Edgar Parks Tarleton m. Emma Brown
b. 1870
a-Anna Tarleton m. Louis McIntyre
(a) Robert McIntyre
(10) June E. Tarleton m. Wallace L. Faulkner
b. 1874 d. 1898
a-Dean W. Faulkner, unmarried
b. Aug. 21, 1896
June E. Tarleton m. (2) H. W. Harland
d. 1936
m. 1902
b-Tarleton C. Harland, unmarried
b. Oct. 7, 1903
c-Marion T. Harland m. Marguerite Swift
b. July 12, 1909
m. 1930
(a) Connie Harland
b. June 29, 1937
(11) Maurice Tarleton, unmarried
b. 1878

7. Elizabeth Tarleton, d. in infancy

8. Dr. Andrew J. Tarleton m. Martha (Dorman) Landers
b. Feb. 20, 1826 b. June 26, 1833
d. July 1, 1894 d. Jan. 8, 1869
m. Jan. 3, 1854
(1) Elizabeth Elinor Tarleton m. Rufus Alexander Tresslar
b. Feb. 12, 1858 b. Feb. 13, 1852
d. Feb. 16, 1940 d. Jan. 8, 1926
m. Oct. 26, 1876
a-Cecil Irwin Tresslar m. Blanche Ransdal Leathers
b. Oct. 31, 1877 b. Aug. 9, 1883
d. Nov. 18, 1913
m. Dec. 24, 1902
(a) Virginia Elinor Tresslar m. Kirk Kendall
b. Oct. 6, 1903 b. July 28, 1902
m. Sept. 10, 1928
((a)) Jean Esther Kendall
b. June 25, 1931

(b) Mary Elizabeth Tresslar m. Paul Andrew Taylor
b. Jan. 4, 1906 b. June 10, 1910
m. April 18, 1931

((a)) Elizabeth Ann Taylor
b. Feb. 5, 1932

(c) Harry Rufus Tresslar m. Helen Hobson
b. Nov. 4, 1907 b. Aug. 15, 1910

((a)) Harriet Louise Tresslar

((b)) Emma Margaret Tresslar

((c)) Cecil Tarleton Tresslar

b-Nellie H. Tresslar m. William Allison Casey
b. Sept. 10, 1878 b. Nov. 7, 1883
m. March 4, 1913

(a) Dean Allison Casey m. Jean Harlen Beck
b. Aug. 27, 1914 b. April 2, 1917
m. Sept. 10, 1936

((a)) James Dean Casey
b. Nov. 2, 1937

((b)) Martha Ann Casey
b. March 29, 1946

(b) Keith Everett Casey m. Louise Sutherland
b. Nov. 12, 1916 b. July 11, 1914
m. June 2, 1937

((a)) Diana Marie Casey
b. Jan. 12, 1939

((b)) Marcia Carolyn Casey
b. Feb. 12, 1941

((c)) William Keith Casey
b. June 26, 1942

((d)) Timothy Wayne Casey
b. May 6, 1947

c-Bertha June Tresslar m. Emil Alexander Frederick
b. June 15, 1878
d. July 19, 1944
m. Dec. 28, 1902

(a) Albert Alexander Frederick m. Mary McCreary
b. Sept. 19, 1904 b. Mar. 27, 1903
m. Oct. 1924

((a)) Charles Albert Frederick
b. Jan. 18, 1928; d. Jan. 30, 1929

((b)) Marian Louise Frederick m. Arnold Wicker
b. March 30, 1929
m. May 11, 1946

(((a))) Karen Sue Wicker
b. Dec. 9, 1946

(((b))) Dennis David Wicker
b. Feb. 25, 1947

((c)) Patricia Joan Frederick
b. July 16, 1931

((d)) Norman Ray Frederick
b. July 25, 1933

((e)) James Donald Frederick
b. Feb. 18, 1935

(b) Herman Cecil Frederick m. Lucille T. Giovetli
b. May 23, 1907 b. Sept. 8, 1907
m. Dec. 15, 1930

((a)) Charles Emil Frederick
b. Sept. 13, 1934
((b)) Roberta Kay Frederick
b. Sept. 23, 1936
((c)) Carol June Frederick
b. Dec. 20, 1941
(c) Lillie Amelie Frederick
b. Feb. 28, 1909; d. Nov. 1925
(d) Nellie Roberta Frederick m. Roscoe Tomlinson
b. Aug. 16, 1912
m. April 29, 1939
Nellie Roberta Frederick m. (2) Carl J. Kegley
m. May 25, 1946
(2) Ella Ann Tarleton m. Benjamin Howell Burton
b. March 10, 1861
d. June 10, 1896
m. Feb. 20, 1889
a-Jeanette Burton
b. Sept. 25, 1890; d. Feb. 12, 1893
b-Benjamin Howell Burton
b. June 1, 1896; served World War I
Dr. Andrew Tarleton m. (2) Almira Cecil Tresslar
d. Feb. 17, 1904
m. Dec. 21, 1869
No issue
Dr. Andrew J. Tarleton and his second wife are buried in Bluff Creek Cemetery.

9. Harriet Tarleton m. William Gill
b. Jan. 27, 1828 b. Oct. 21, 1824
d. March 5, 1910 d. Jan. 29, 1862
m. March 31, 1846, Bracken Co., Ky.
William was the son of John and Frances (Rankin) Gill
(1) Frances E. Gill m. John Benjamin Turner
b. 1854 b. 1836
d. 1876
m. 1870
a-Eva Turner m. Edward Hardy Clark
b. 1872

Eva Turner Clark was deeply interested in genealogy and did much research both in this country and in England on the Tarleton family. She published The California Letters of William Gill
(a) Edward Hardy Clark, Jr.

10. Annie E. Tarleton m. James K. Deakin
b. Jan. 22, 1833
m. 1853
(1) Helen Deakin, unmarried
(2) Albert Deakin m. Era Miller
No issue
(3) Lulu Deakin, unmarried

VII HATTON TARLETON
b. Nov. 29, 1791

Hatton Tarleton served during the War of 1812 in Capt. John Baker's Company, 10th Regiment (Boswell's) Kentucky Militia. The

Tarleton Family states that he died without children. The records preserved by Eva Turner Clark state that he "had one daughter".

VIII NANCY E. TARLETON m. WILLIAM BENTLEY
b. June 2, 1794 b. cir. 1795
d. d. Aug. 2, 1855
m. June 15, 1814 Nicholas Co. Ky. *

Nancy was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Tarleton. It is probable that she was born in western Maryland near Hagerstown.

William Bentley served as a private in Capt. Thomas Metcalf's company, Kentucky militia in the War of 1812. In an application for bounty land in 1851 he stated that he was about 56 years of age. He received a warrant for eighty acres of land. In 1857 Nancy Tarleton Bentley, then the widow of William, applied for a bounty warrant for the same amount. At that time she stated that she was over sixty years of age. This couple resided for many years in Fleming county where William died and his will was proved in October court, 1855.

Issue:

1155729

1. Caleb Bentley
2. Hatton T. Bentley
3. George D. Bentley
4. Elizabeth Ann Bentley
5. Martha Washington Bentley

1. Caleb Bentley

The will of Caleb Bentley was proved in Fleming Co. Ky. Aug. 22, 1859. He bequeathed to his two sisters, Martha W. Bolling and Elizabeth Ann Bentley the farm devised to him by his father and the remainder of his estate to "my beloved mother Nancy E. Bentley to dispose of as she may think best." **

2. Hatton T. Bentley m. America Standiford
m. March 9, 1837 ***
(1) George Jarvis Bentley
(2) Sarah Bentley
(3) Ellen Bentley
(4) Elizabeth Bentley
(5) Jennie Bentley
(6) Cassandra E. Bentley

(1) George Jarvis Bentley m. Martha Jane Bell
b. May 29, 1838 b. Dec. 8, 1838
d. Dec. 8, 1892 d. May 3, 1902
a-Jackson Bentley m. Mary Brayfield
(a) Bessie Bentley m. Harry Peed
((a)) Adlia Peed m. Ellis Duncan
(((a))) Ralph Peed

* Nicholas Co. Ky. Marriage Records
** Fleming Co. Ky. Will Book K, 471
*** Nicholas Co. Ky. Marriage Records

(((b))) ---- Peed
((b)) Alvis Peed m. George Kheuler
(((a))) Marlene Kheuler
(((b))) George Ray Kheuler
(b) Claude Bentley m. Ottie Tumlin
((a)) Hartsell Bentley m. Carson Lucas
(((a))) Philip Lucas
(((b))) Anthony Keith Lucas
(((c)))
((b)) Charles Jackson Bentley m. Lucille Chandler
(((a))) Jack Bentley
((c)) Clarice Bentley m. ---- ----
(((a)))
b-William Bentley m. Fannie Galbraith
d. Feb. 10, 1945
(a) Lorena Bentley m. Jennings C. Wells
m. Dec. 16, 1914
((a)) Clarice Wells m. Marvin Applegate
b. June 5, 1918
m. Sept. 9, 1937
(((a))) Julia Maria Applegate
b. Sept. 5, 1938
(((b))) Carolyn Ann Applegate
b. Aug. 19, 1941
(((c))) Edward C. Applegate
b. Jan. 31, 1947
((b)) William Wells m. Glee Barber
b. March 9, 1925
m. Feb. 28, 1946
(((a))) Sandra Eileen Wells
b. April 27, 1947
(((b))) Sharon Kay Wells
b. Jan. 23, 1949
c-Charles Henry Bentley m. Maria McDowell
b. Jan. 11, 1866 b. April 14, 1867
d. Aug. 6, 1941 d. July 1909
m. March 2, 1893
(a) Thelma Bentley m. Herbert Carr Bradley
b. April 15, 1896 b. Jan. 17, 1896
m. Oct. 5, 1921
((a)) Frank B. Bradley
b. Aug. 23, 1922
((b)) Herbert C. Bradley, Jr. m. Evelyn L. Roberts
b. Dec. 24, 1925 b. March 12, 1926
m. May 17, 1946
(((c))) Pamela Bradley
b. April 25, 1947
d-Ida Bell Bentley m. LeRoy C. Tilton
b. March 25, 1868 b. April 9, 1865
m. March 1, 1888
(a) Willie Gordon Tilton m. Letha Eals
b. Sept. 18, 1889
((a)) Hildreth Tilton m. Rev. Henry K. Carl
(b) Harry Lum Tilton, unmarried
b. Nov. 20, 1890
(c) Harlan Henry Tilton m. Lillie Workman
b. April 8, 1893

((a)) Mabel Tilton m. Carlyn Workman
(((a))) Joan Sue Workman
(((b))) Linda Marlene Workman
((b)) Inez Tilton m. Richard Annes
(((a))) Wanda Marie Annes
(((b))) Richard Dale Annes
(((c))) Roy William Annes
((c)) Anna Mary Tilton m. Harold Bailey
(d) Earl Tilton, b. Oct. 16, 1894; deceased } twins
(e) Pearl Tilton, b. Oct. 16, 1894; deceased }
(f) Myrle Tilton m. Harvey Henderson
b. Dec. 25, 1895
(g) Bentley Tilton m. Edna Toomey
b. Jan. 5, 1898
((a)) Paul Henry Tilton m. Dorothy Robinson
(((a))) Dorothy Paulette Tilton
(((b))) Marcella Jane Tilton
((b)) Juanita Tilton m. Clyde Jett
(((a))) Linda Jane Jett
(h) Mattie Isabelle Tilton m. Vergil Jett
b. March 31, 1900
((a)) Cleo Jett m. Hobart Hillard
(((a))) Mattie Rosemary Hillard
((b)) Jewette Jett m. Newton Mulligan
(((a))) James Allen Mulligan
(((b))) Charles David Mulligan
(((c))) Shirley Tilton Mulligan
(((d))) Sue Tolbert Mulligan
(((e))) Buford Kelly Mulligan
Mattie Isabelle Tilton m. (2) Lloyd Paynter
((c)) Lloyd Paynter, Jr. m. Betty Brinegar
(i) and (j) Babies Tilton b. April 22, 1902
(k) Clarence Tilton b. Sept. 4, 1903; deceased
(l) Baby Tilton b. Dec. 11, 1907
e-Anna M. Bentley m. John Coleman
No issue
f-Thomas Tarleton Bentley m. Annie Mary Wells
b. Jan. 29, 1877 b. July 12, 1881
d. Dec. 20, 1944 d. July 17, 1944
m. Dec. 4, 1902
(a) Pauline Bentley m. William Fink
b. Jan. 6, 1905 b. July 6, 1896
m. Dec. 25, 1926
((a)) Joan Fink m. Raye Milford Bertsch
b. Dec. 23, 1928
m. Aug. 21, 1948
(((a))) Raye Thomas Bertsch
b. July 7, 1949
((b)) Billie Lou Fink
b. Oct. 10, 1937
(b) Harry Bentley m. Janet Wilmer
b. Dec. 23, 1907
g-Robert Roscoe Bentley m. Bettie Collins
b. Nov. 5, 1879 b. Oct. 7, 1876
m. Dec. 19, 1901
(a) Martha L. Bentley. b. and d. Jan. 27, 1903

(b) Katherine D. Bentley m. William Hardin
b. Aug. 13, 1904
m. Dec. 17, 1932
(c) George Jarvis Bentley
b. Dec. 12, 1906; d. July 12, 1908
(d) William S. Bentley m. Opal McConnell
b. June 12, 1909
m. Sept. 8, 1930
((a)) Billy Brenton Bentley
b. Sept. 18, 1936
William S. Bentley m. (2) Kate Buckner Neal
m. July 26, 1947
(2) Sarah Bentley m. Charles (?) Bettis
(3) Ellen Bentley m. Moses Thomas Mullikin
a-Mollie Mullikin, d. young
b-Minnie Mullikin m. Chris King
(a) Lida King m. Gene Fields
c-Ola Mullikin m. ---- ----
No issue
(4) Elizabeth Bentley m. John Henson
a-James Henson
b-Willie Henson
c-Jenny Henson
d-Ellen Henson
e-Cora Henson m. ---- Hall
(a) Emma Hall
(b) Chester Hall
(5) Cassandra Stanford Bentley m. William Henry Fronk
b. Nov. 29, 1849 b. July 17, 1848
d. March 11, 1893 d. Aug. 7, 1927
m. Feb. 14, 1869
a-John Tarleton Fronk m. Nettie B. Bell
b. Jan. 4, 1870 b. Dec. 25, 1876
d. June 15, 1936 d. Oct. 22, 1943
m. June 20, 1893
(a) Edna Pearl Fronk m. Henry Louis Metzger
b. Jan. 15, 1895 d. Aug. 3, 1936
No issue m. Sept. 9, 1922
(b) Lillian Ethel Fronk m. Leland Willis Brannan
b. Jan. 7, 1897
m. Oct. 15, 1921
((a)) Leland Willis Brannan, Jr.
b. July 12, 1924
(c) Floyd Thomas Fronk m. Bernadette McInnis
b. June 21, 1899 d. Feb. 18, 1943
m. April 24, 1920
((a)) John Thomas Fronk m. Eleanor Marie O'Neill
b. Dec. 15, 1921
m. Aug. 19, 1938
(((a))) Edward Joseph Fronk
b. June 1939
John Thomas Fronk m. (2) Vivian V. Arcara
m. June 1, 1947
((b)) Lucille T. Fronk m. Ronald Benjamin Jefferies
b. March 11, 1925
m. Dec. 8, 1946

(((a))) Rosemary Linda Jefferies
b. Nov. 1947
((c)) Marie Teresa Fronk
b. March 29, 1929
((d)) Raymond Tish Fronk
b. Dec. 4, 1936
Floyd Thomas Fronk m. (2) Bernice Simpkins
((e)) Sandra Gail Fronk
b. June 22, 1946
(d) Everette Victor Fronk m. Cordelia Marie Clark
b. July 12, 1906
m. Dec. 27, 1929
((a)) Gene Allen Fronk
b. Feb. 15, 1931
(e) Lida Fisher Fronk
b. Aug. 22, 1908; d. July 7, 1930
(f) Mayme Dee Fronk m. James Ford Fithian
b. March 28, 1911 d. June 6, 1944
m. May 18, 1929
((a)) Louis Wade Fithian
b. Feb. 18, 1932
Mayme Fronk Fithian m. (2) Francis Joseph Smith
m. July 6, 1938
((b)) Janice Tarleton Smith
b. July 12, 1939
b-Anna Blanch Fronk m. Edwin B. Bowen
b. Dec. 12, 1874 b. March 10, 1869
d. Dec. 2, 1920
m. 1896
(a) Gladys Irene Bowen m. Gaylen Poindexter
b. Sept. 12, 1898
m. May 13, 1923
((a)) Eddie Jane Poindexter m. Robert M. Stewart
b. May 25, 1924
((b)) Anna Kathryn Poindexter m. Jack Lovett
b. May 24, 1928 m. 1946
(((a))) Kathryn Irene Lovett
b. July 24, 1947
(((b))) Doreen Mildred Lovett
b. Nov. 21, 1948
c-Lida Clara Fronk m. John Stivers
b. Aug. 22, 1876
d. Dec. 24, 1945 m. 1895
(a) Noel Bentley Stivers m. ---- ----
b. Jan. 3, 1896
Lida Fronk Stivers m. (2) John E. Mastin
m. 1899
(b) Robert Earl Mastin m. Lelia ----
b. Jan. 20, 1900
((a)) Robert Earl Mastin, Jr.
b. Nov. 1924
(c) Elizabeth Myrtle Mastin m. Louis M. Hughes
b. July 6, 1905
No issue m. Oct. 15, 1925

d-George N. Fronk m. Eva Kate Wheeler
b. June 21, 1878 b. Nov. 15, 1879
d. Jan. 3, 1946 d. Feb. 15, 1915
m. Sept. 29, 1903
(a) Leonard Bascom Fronk m: Leota Freeman
b. Jan. 15, 1905
((a)) Eugene Fronk
b. June 1927
(b) William Russell Fronk m. Bavelle Lutz
b. June 18, 1907
((a)) Gene Fronk, b. 1928
(c) Edna Mae Wheeler Fronk m. Jack S. Johnson, Jr.
b. Sept. 13, 1909
((a)) Jack Stubblefield Johnson, III
b. Feb. 3, 1937
(d) Myrtle Christine Fronk m. Roy Edward Sumpter
b. Feb. 22, 1912
((a)) Carole Ann Sumpter
b. Oct. 9, 1942
((b)) James Nelson Sumpter
b. June 9, 1946
e-Pierce Fronk m. Cora Bell Brothers
b. July 31, 1881
m. 1933
((a)) Henry Bentley Fronk
b. Sept. 6, 1934
(6) Jenny Bentley m. Moses Thomas Mullikin
d. 1910 d. 1911
a-Lela Mullikin m. Newton Wagoner
(a) Gladys Wagoner
(b) Otis Wagoner
(c) Harlan Wagoner
(d) Ransom Wagoner
(e) Beatrice Wagoner
(f) Bentley Wagoner
b-Ada Mullikin m. Ben McCord
b. Aug. 3, 1883
d. Aug. 25, 1939
(a) William McCord
b. 1903
(b) Blanche McCord m. Edgar J. Donaldson
b. Sept. 8, 1907
m. Feb. 14, 1924
((a)) Kenneth Donaldson m. Margaret Bright
b. Aug. 9, 1925
(((a))) Kenneth Donaldson, Jr.
((b)) Earl Donaldson m. Louise Kayes
b. Jan. 23, 1927
((c)) Russell Donaldson
b. March 28, 1929
((d)) Elizabeth Donaldson
b. April 1, 1931
((e)) Emmitt Donaldson
b. Feb. 2, 1934
((f)) Lurlena Donaldson
b. Sept. 23, 1935

Blanche McCord m. (2) Claud M. Shephard
m. Dec. 13, 1938
((g)) Louise Marie Shephard
b. June 11, 1940
(c) Jennie McCord m. Elza Linville
b. June 14, 1910 m. 1931
((a)) Neal Elwood Linville
(d) Omer McCord
b. 1915
c-Robert Mullikin m. Jennie Mullikin
d-Thomas Bentley Mullikin m. Elsie Wheeler
b. Aug. 3, 1885
(a) William Taft Mullikin m. Myrtle Ross Carpenter
b. May 4, 1909 b. Nov. 20, 1899
((a)) Jewel Marie Mullikin
b. Feb. 14, 1936
((b)) Howard Taft Mullikin
b. Feb. 23, 1938
(b) Verna Mullikin m. Allie Ramey
b. Jan. 12, 1914 b. Sept. 20, 1909
m. Jan. 28, 1932
((a)) Betty Jane Ramey m. Ernest Lee Medecke
b. March 23, 1933
m. Nov. 8, 1947
(((a))) Ernie Lee Medecke
b. Sept. 21, 1948
(((b))) Donna Marie Medecke
b. Nov. 12, 1949
((b)) Anna Louise Ramey
b. May 7, 1936
((c)) Paul Glen Ramey
b. Oct. 9, 1938
((d)) Stella Marie Ramey
b. Sept. 19, 1940
((e)) Edna Faye Ramey
b. Aug. 5, 1942
((f)) Shirley May Ramey
b. Sept. 12, 1944
((g)) Mary Evelyn Ramey
b. Oct. 14, 1946
((h)) Allen Thomas Ramey
b. Nov. 5, 1949
(c) Neville Mullikin, served World War II
e-Benjamin Harrison Mullikin, unmarried

3. George Durban Bentley m. Mary ("Polly") McCord
b. June 23, 1817 b.
d. Aug. 2, 1857 d. Sept. 1898
m. March 12, 1840
(1) William Harrison Bentley m. Harriet Clark
No issue
(2) Cassandra E. Bentley m. James Samuel Swarts
b. Dec. 21, 1842 b. Aug. 12, 1840
d. Nov. 15, 1875 d. Oct. 29, 1913
m. Dec. 24, 1862

a-Ida Swarts m. Walter Case Williams
b. July 4, 1865 b. Oct. 23, 1862
d. Jan. 27, 1942
m. Sept. 29, 1886

(a) Nellie Elizabeth Williams m. Tarleton Roddy Moore
b. July 22, 1888 b. June 30, 1887
m. Dec. 22, 1909

((a)) Bruce Williams Moore m. Bertha Baumgartner
b. Oct. 15, 1910
m. Sept. 1, 1934

(((a))) Billy Tarleton Moore
b. Aug. 4, 1935

(((b))) Barry Runyon Moore
b. May 11, 1939

((b)) Harold Fleming Moore m. Estella Powell
b. Feb. 22, 1912
No issue m. Sept. 1, 1934

((c)) Newell Thomas Moore m. Irene Lowry
b. Oct. 16, 1915
d. May 13, 1941
m. Dec. 24, 1936

(((a))) Charlotte Thomas Moore
b. Oct. 7, 1937; d. Jan. 26, 1943

(((b))) Patricia Gayle Moore
b. June 20, 1940

((d)) Carey Runyon Moore m. Ella Powers
b. Oct. 2, 1917
m. April 8, 1943

(((a))) Larry Thomas Moore
b. Nov. 2, 1946

(((b))) Elizabeth Forrest Moore
b. March 1, 1948

((e)) Juanita Elizabeth Moore m. Eddie Morgan
b. May 10, 1921
m. March 20, 1948

(((a))) Charles Franklin Morgan
b. Jan. 17, 1949

((f)) Katherine R. Moore
b. Dec. 29, 1923

((g)) Mary Jeanetta Moore
b. Nov. 8, 1925

((h)) Wilma Isla Moore
b. June 7, 1927

((i)) Roddy T. Moore
b. June 3, 1930

(b) Infant daughter b. and d. June 28, 1887

(c) Estelia Ovada Williams m. Oscar Lee Wells
b. Feb. 16, 1890 b. Sept. 30, 1886
m. Feb. 12, 1908

((a)) Ella Sherman Wells m. James Simons
b. Feb. 4, 1909 b. May 18, 1909
m. Feb. 4, 1928

(((a))) Oscar Edward Simons
b. Aug. 21, 1932; d. June 8, 1935

(((b))) Helen Frances Simons
b. Dec. 8, 1933; d. March 14, 1942

(((c))) Bernice Mae Simons
b. April 10, 1935
(((d))) James Simons, Jr.
b. Sept. 13, 1936
(((e))) Sudie Eleanor Simons
b. Feb. 14, 1938
(((f))) Franklin D. Simons
b. April 30, 1941
(((g))) David Lee Simons
b. Oct. 31, 1943

((b)) Ruby Lee Wells m. William Boggess
b. July 13, 1910 b. Feb. 16, 1908
m. Feb. 12, 1930
(((a))) William Houston Boggess, Jr.
b. Nov. 8, 1930; d. Oct. 25, 1931
(((b))) Warder Case Boggess, adopted
b. March 14, 1944

((c)) Virginia Christine Wells m. Elmer Dotson
b. Aug. 11, 1912 b. April 20, 1911
m. Jan. 19, 1935
(((a))) Ruby Violet Dotson
b. Sept. 8, 1935; d. Sept. 23, 1935
(((b))) Emmett Earl Dotson
b. July 30, 1936
(((c))) Grace Elizabeth Dotson
b. Sept. 12, 1938
(((d))) Omar Lee Dotson
b. Dec. 11, 1939; d. Dec. 11, 1939
(((e))) James Wesley Dotson
b. Oct. 21, 1941
(((f))) Alice Newman Dotson
b. March 14, 1944
(((g))) William Perry Dotson
b. Nov. 26, 1946

((d)) Dauline Belle Wells m. J. C. McCord
b. March 19, 1915 b. Dec. 10, 1913
m. Feb. 19, 1936
(((a))) Lowry Lee McCord
b. Sept. 25, 1937
(((b))) Ronald Elmo McCord
b. Oct. 10, 1940
(((c))) Garey Clyde McCord
b. Feb. 13, 1947
(((d))) Danny Wayne McCord
b. Feb. 2, 1949

((e)) Effie Lucille Wells m. Edward Carpenter
b. July 14, 1916 b. Oct. 12, 1912
(((a))) Anna Christine Carpenter
b. Sept. 6, 1934
(((b))) Vada Joyce Carpenter
b. Feb. 26, 1936
(((c))) Robert Edward Carpenter
b. June 3, 1937
(((d))) Mary Marie Carpenter
b. March 27, 1940

(((e))) Ruby Margaret Carpenter
b. Aug. 9, 1941
(((f))) James Logan Carpenter
b. Jan. 27, 1943
(((g))) Geneva Fay Carpenter
b. April 11, 1945
(((h))) Clyde Houston Carpenter
b. Oct. 23, 1947

((f)) Grace Wilson Wells m. Woodard Bentley
b. July 20, 1918 b. March 14, 1910
(((a))) Infant dau. d. Oct. 31, 1937
(((b))) Infant son d. May 14, 1941
(((c))) Doris Esther Bentley
b. June 15, 1942
(((d))) Howard Wilson Bentley
b. March 5, 1945

((g)) Bernice Rosetta Wells m. Omar Leet
b. March 4, 1920 b. Oct. 1, 1916
m. Aug. 27, 1938
(((a))) Robert Joseph Leet
b. Aug. 8, 1940
(((b))) Phyllis Ann Leet
b. July 26, 1942
(((c))) Omar Ray Leet
b. April 6, 1944

((h)) James Walter Wells m. Muriel Whitton
b. Feb. 26, 1922 b. April 20, 1918
m. Feb. 12, 1943
(((a))) John Lee Wells
b. Nov. 27, 1943

((i)) Mary Ruth Wells m. John Whitton, Jr.
b. July 7, 1924 b. Sept. 29, 1921
m. July 8, 1944
(((a))) Michele Couleen Whitton
b. April 25, 1945
(((b))) Walter Brent Whitton
b. Aug. 16, 1949

((j)) Cora Mae Wells
b. April 1, 1926; d. April 17, 1926

((k)) Leslie Newman Wells m. Isabelle Clemons
b. Jan. 14, 1928 b. Nov. 9, 1922
m. Nov. 8, 1947
(((a))) Leslie Clemons Wells
b. Sept. 16, 1948

((l)) Edith Marie Wells m. James Wilson
b. Jan. 16, 1930 b. Feb. 23, 1929
m. June 5, 1947
(((a))) James Runyon Wilson, Jr.
b. April 12, 1948

(d) Elsie May Williams
b. Sept. 8, 1894

(e) Wm. Stanley Williams m. Lillian Barbara Schneider
b. April 27, 1896 b. Dec. 4, 1903
m. Dec. 24, 1927

((a)) W. S. Williams, Jr. m. Ruth Irene Gibson
b. Dec. 28, 1928 b. Dec. 21, 1920
m. June 12, 1948

((b)) Carol Lee Williams
b. April 26, 1933

(f) Charles James Williams m. Evelyn Williams
b. Jan. 5, 1898 b. Dec. 16, 1904
d. Aug. 3, 1941 m. June 23, 1927

((a)) Charles Edward Williams
b. March 13, 1928

(g) Alma Clarke Williams m. Ralph Goodwin Keith
b. March 14, 1900 b. Sept. 23, 1893
m. July 21, 1920

((a)) Paul Goodwin Keith m. Gene Davis
b. May 30, 1921 b. Sept. 25, 1921
m. June 21, 1946

((b)) Harry Williams Keith m. Marion Morris
b. Dec. 19, 1922 b. Nov. 19, 1924
m. Aug. 20, 1949

((c)) Kenneth Stanley Keith
b. July 4, 1926

(h) Lucretia Alden Williams
b. Aug. 6, 1905

(i) Frieda Edwards Williams m. Ivan Arnold
b. July 17, 1907

((a)) Billy Arnold
((b)) Betty Arnold
((c)) Bobby Arnold
((d)) Jimmy Arnold

b-William G. Swarts m. Nora Trigg
(a) Child d. in infancy

c-Bertha Swarts m. Thomas L. Clark
No issue

d-Jessie May Swarts m. William J. Calvert
b. May 1, 1871 b. Feb. 7, 1865
d. April 14, 1929

(a) Hallie Margaret Calvert m. Alvin R. Blick
b. Jan. 31, 1891
No issue m. July 17, 1937

(b) Clyde Calvert m. Rebecca Redmon
b. June 2, 1893
m. Sept. 21, 1918

((a)) Clyde Calvert, Jr. m. Nancy Moancy
b. Sept. 4, 1919
m. Feb. 8, 1943

((b)) R. J. Calvert m. Mary Morgan
b. Oct. 30, 1920
m. July 8, 1943

(((a))) Charlotte Morgan Calvert b. 1944

((c)) Bettie May Calvert m. John Morgan
b. Sept. 17, 1923

(((a))) John Morgan, Jr. b. 1944

((d)) Catherine Calvert
b. Jan. 12, 1926

((e)) Virginia Calvert
b. Nov. 18, 1933

(c) Eula May Calvert m. John G. Pollard
b. Sept. 27, 1896 b. Oct. 5, 1894

((a)) John G. Pollard, Jr. d. age six.
((b)) William Calvert Pollard m. Leah McDaniel
b. Oct. 6, 1929 of Fairfax Co. Va.
(((a))) Sharon Lee Pollard b. May 2, 1947
(((b))) Billie Margaret Pollard b. Jan. 10, 1949
((c)) Dolly Margaret Pollard
b. Apr. 16, 1931
(d) Neva Bently Calvert m. Edward G. Willingham
b. Nov. 14, 1897. No issue.
(e) Robert Wood Calvert m. Blanche Spencer
b. Dec. 23, 1901
((a)) Robert Wood Calvert, Jr.
b. Jan. 19, 1929
((b)) Margaret Spencer Calvert
b. Nov. 1934
((c)) Barbara Nell Calvert
b. Dec. 1939
(f) Bernice Calvert m. Manford Ellwood Pickrell
b. June 27, 1905
((a)) Manford Ellwood Pickrell, Jr.
b. Aug. 8, 1931
((b)) Jacquelyn Pickrell
b. Dec. 15, 1938
e-George B. Swarts m. Emma Powell
b. Aug. 18, 1873
(a) one child d. in infancy
(3) Mary Esther Bentley m. Francis Marion Young
b. Feb. 22, 1845 b. June 15, 1841
d. Jan. 17, 1928 d. June 11, 1916
m. Sept. 6, 1866
a-George Durban Young m. Marie Inez Young
b. Aug. 1, 1867 b. Nov. 3, 1868
d. Oct. 5, 1911 d.
m. July 4, 1892
Marie was the daughter of Boyd McNairy and Eudora (Thompson) Young.
(a) Francis Bentley Young m. Elizabeth Evans
b. May 27, 1893 b. March 26, 1895
m. Sept. 20, 1917
Elizabeth was the daughter of Beauregard A. and Penelope (Alexander) Evans.
((a)) Elizabeth Young m. Edward M. Brooks
b. Jan. 29, 1919
m. Feb. 10, 1939
(((a))) Elizabeth Jane Brooks
b. Jan. 9, 1940
(((b))) Bently Young Brooks
b. Nov. 13, 1946
((b)) Penelope Young m. Raymond Weir Millican
b. Oct. 5, 1920
m. May 11, 1941
(((a))) infant son b. and d. Aug. 1942
(((b))) Penelope Millican
b. and d. May 1946
((c)) Bentley Young, Jr.
b. Dec. 23, 1921; d. Nov. 23, 1922

((d)) Eudora Young m. Henry Berry Payne
b. April 10, 1925
m. July 2, 1947
(((a))) Elizabeth Ann Payne
b. May 11, 1948
b-Charles Spurgeon Young m. Belle Sprague
No issue
c-Mildred Young, d. in childhood
d-Edith Mitchell Young m. Wren Sprague
No issue
e-Hugh Stockwell Young m. Edith Patterson
(a) Bernice Young, dec'd.
(b) Mary Patterson Young m. Earl Hammond
((a)) James Earl Hammond
((b)) Edith Lou Hammond
f-Richard A. Young m. Flora Reveal
b. July 11, 1876 b. May 13, 1878
d. Feb. 20, 1933
m. Nov. 10, 1897
(a) Paul W. Young m. Elizabeth Keating
b. Nov. 20, 1898 b. Aug. 31, 1899
((a)) Richard Keating Young
b. March 20, 1919
((b)) Betty Ruth Young m. Edward L. Wright
b. Aug. 23, 1922
m. Oct. 31, 1946
(((a))) Libby Lynn Wright } twins
(((b))) Vicki Lee Wright } b. May 18, 1949
(b) David Young m. Pauline Page
((a)) Ann Young
g-Clarence Young m. Rose Edna Casey
b. Jan. 27, 1883 b. July 25, 1881
(a) Marian Allen Young m. James C. Adell
b. May 8, 1908 m. Oct. 9, 1948
(b) Evelyn Bentley Young m. Karl E. Rothrock
b. July 26, 1915
m. April 11, 1935
((a)) Evelyn Anne Rothrock
b. June 25, 1937
((b)) Patricia Marian Rothrock
b. Aug. 26, 1943
(4) Nancy Edwards Bentley m. Joseph Stickrod
No children
(5) Sarah Bentley m. Daniel Edward Clark
b. April 11, 1855 b. March 15, 1852
d. Oct. 21, 1906 d. Sept. 23, 1914
a-Morley Clark m. Rella Donovan
b. Jan. 1878
d. March 1942 d. June 24, 1949
(a) David E. Clark m. Ruth Ada Gibbs
b. Feb. 8, 1915
m. Oct. 29, 1949
(b) Mildred Josephine Clark m. Vernon Jacob Schwallie
b. July 23, 1922
m. June 5, 1943
((a)) Sandra Schwallie
b. Feb. 23, 1944

b-Mary Emaline (''Mamie'') Clark m. John Hylan Graves
b. March 24, 1880, Fleming Co. Ky. b. May 8, 1876
res. Wenatchee, Washington d. Dec. 16, 1925
m. Feb. 6, 1896

John Hylan Graves was the son of Joseph Alexander and Sally Aubrey Graves.

(a) Mildred Aubrey Graves, unmarried
b. April 15, 1897 Ewing, Ky.

(b) Fairley Wesley Graves
b. Jan. 1899; deceased

(c) Cecil Clark Graves m. Mabel Burkhart Zimmerman
b. March 5, 1901 No children
Cecil Clark Graves m. (2) Thelma Driver Schacht
m. Dec. 4, 1947

(d) Homer Stanley Graves m. Velva Rosina Mack
b. May 8, 1903 Ewing, Ky.
m. June 7, 1931

((a)) Janice Irene Graves
b. June 16, 1934

((b)) Mack Hylan Graves
b. June 23, 1943

(e) Jewell Thomas Graves m. John Thomas Piper
b. Sept. 24, 1905 Ewing, Ky. No children
Jewell Thomas Graves m. (2) Dr. Voltaire L. Bousquet
m. Nov. 22, 1934

((a)) Judy Bousquet
b. March 9, 1936

((b)) Thomas Rafter Bousquet
b. July 13, 1939

(f) Taliaferro Duke Graves m. Doris Marie Daniels
b. April 22, 1908 Wenatchee, Washington
(''Duke T. Graves'') m. July 6, 1928

((a)) Jack Cecil Graves
b. and d. Feb. 1929

((b)) Richard Duane Graves
b. Nov. 30, 1930

((c)) Darrel Duke Graves
b. Aug. 23, 1932; d. Sept. 25, 1935

((d)) Gary Ronald Graves
b. Sept. 20, 1938

((e)) Sharon Janelle Graves
b. Oct. 23, 1940

(g) Vivian Chessarine (''Dolly'') Graves
b. Nov. 12, 1910; d. Sept. 24, 1911

(h) Gwendolyn Madonna Graves m. Elmer Joseph Hallead
b. Oct. 30, 1912
m. June 10, 1945

((a)) John Clark Hallead
b. Sept. 17, 1947; d. at birth

((b)) Gregory Joseph Hallead
b. April 29, 1948 adopted at birth

((c)) Gloria Emaline Hallead
b. Dec. 8, 1948

(i) Gerald Meredith Graves
b. June 4, 1915; d. Feb. 14, 1917

(j) Kenneth E. Graves m. Helen Margaret Thiemans
b. July 29, 1917
m. June 8, 1941
((a)) Kathryn Christine Graves
b. May 8, 1944
((b)) Sandra Aubrey Graves
b. July 29, 1945
((c)) Lawrence James Graves
b. July 2, 1948; d. Aug. 19, 1948
(k) John Burton Graves
b. Feb. 10, 1923; d. Sept. 1923
c-Inez Clark m. William F. Foor
b. April 1888 No children
m. March 28, 1912
d-Gladys Clark m. Frank Getz
b. Oct. 1892
m. 1915
(a) Dorothy Mildred Getz
(b) Velma Getz
(c) Evelyn Getz m. Harvey Henson
b. Aug. 18, 1923
m. Jan. 7, 1943
(6) Martha Washington Bentley m. ---- Bolling
a-Sarah Vaughn Bolling m. Frank Cash
(a) John Cash d. young
(b) Mildred Clark Cash m. Gilbert Preston Haggard
No children
(c) Claude Francis Cash m. Florence Curry
((a)) Francis Cash m. Mabel ----
(((a))) Glenn Cash
(((b))) Robert Cash
(((c))) Mildred Cash
(((d))) Norma Cash
((b)) Hazel Mildred Cash m. George Wood
No children
((c)) Martha Elizabeth Cash m. Frank Hanly
(((a))) Marcia Kay Hanly
((d)) Glenn Cash unmarried
(d) Earl Burton Cash m. ---- ----
((a)) Claude Cash
((b)) Glenn Cash
b-Nancy Bolling d. young

SECTION II

JEREMIAH TARLETON m. MARY HERBERT BRISCOE
b. 1761 b. 1771
d. 1833 d. 1848
m. June 29, 1786

Jeremiah Tarleton, the son of John (see will p. 5) and Ann Tarleton was born in St. Mary's County, a narrow neck of land lying between the the Chesapeake Bay and the Potomac River in the southernmost part of Maryland. Jeremiah and his younger brother, Caleb, are said to have "joined the Continental army at an early age and served with Greene and Morgan." This statement was quoted by Charles W. Tarleton in his book, The Tarleton Family. It was undoubtedly family tradition passed on by older members of the family who had heard their forebearers speak of Jeremiah and Caleb joining the forces of these commanders. Perhaps they did, but unfortunately neither the War Department nor the Pension Bureau has a service record for either of these men. *

By 1786 Jeremiah Tarleton had migrated to Frederick County in western Maryland. Here he met and married Mary Herbert Briscoe, the daughter of Dr. Ralph and Sarah (Freeman) Briscoe. Dr. Ralph was the son of John and Mary (Herbert) Briscoe and the grandson of Philip and Susannah (Williamson) Briscoe. Susannah was the daughter of Ralph and Anne (Tarleton) Williamson and the granddaughter of Dr. John Tarleton, mayor of Lancaster, who was born 1650, married twice, died 1721 and is buried at St. Nicholas churchyard, Liverpool. Dr. John was the son of Capt. Edward Tarleton who was sixteenth in the descent from Walter de Tarleton (see p. 2 & 3). Thus the descendants of Jeremiah Tarleton, the Protestant, are descended both maternally and paternally from the Tarletons of Liverpool.

Attracted by the fertility of the land in western Maryland, Jeremiah Tarleton bought three tracts of fifty acres each in Washington county, "westward of Ft. Cumberland." He purchased this land in 1790 from John Morris, Barney Lemmons and Ann Rhodes of St. Mary's county. Two years later he bought fifty acres in Alleghany county from Barton Cissell also of St. Mary's county. Jeremiah's largest holdings, however, were in Frederick county where the Briscoes lived and where he owned a fine plantation. He lived there for twenty years after his marriage until the spring of 1806 when on March 22 he published a notice in the Frederick Herald offering for sale his personal property "on Carroll's manor near Buckey's." On May tenth the Herald stated that Jeremiah Tarleton had moved to Kentucky.

Reaching the Blue Grass region he established himself on a farm three miles east of Georgetown on the Georgetown and Paris road. The land is rolling, fertile and well watered by a sparkling stream, Miller's Run, which winds through the pastures and in front of the substantial, old stone residence. The place is now, 1950, occupied by Offutt Blackburn who is the fourth generation of his family to own and reside on the farm. The house, which was enlarged and improved by Mr. Blackburn's grandfather, Mr. Billy Graves, has been restored by Mr. and Mrs. Blackburn and is truly an example of the early pioneer home made comfortable for modern living. At the west of the house, on a sloping hillside,

* There is a service record for Jeremiah Tarleton, the Catholic, whose wife was Eleanor Medley.

are the remains of the old Tarleton family graveyard where Jeremiah, Mary and other members of the family and their slaves were buried. It was from this spot that Mrs. John C. Sherley had the remains of Ann Tarleton Craig and her husband, Dr. John Dyer Craig, moved to the Hobbs family cemetery at Anchorage, Kentucky.

The children of Jeremiah and Mary Herbert (Briscoe) Tarleton:

I RALPH BRISCOE TARLETON b. Feb. 24, 1789
II ANN TARLETON b. 1791
III ALFRED TARLETON b. 1794
IV EMILY TARLETON b. 1798
V JOHN TARLETON b. Aug. 24, 1800
VI CATHERINE TARLETON b. 1802
VII MEREDITH TARLETON b. Dec. 24, 1804
VIII LLEWELLYN P. TARLETON b. April 25, 1814
IX SARAH AMANDA TARLETON

I RALPH BRISCOE TARLETON m. FRANCIS HOLLAND CHEW
b. Feb. 24, 1789 b. April 15, 1793
d. Oct. 8, 1868 d. March 8, 1831
m. Dec. 31, 1813

Ralph Briscoe Tarleton, eldest child of Jeremiah Tarleton, was born in or near Hagarstown, Maryland. He came with his parents to Scott County, Kentucky in 1806. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Issue:

1. Richard Jeremiah Tarleton b. Sept. 28, 1814
2. Mary Makal Tarleton b. April 17, 1817
3. Thompson Tarleton b. Dec. 4, 1819
4. Robert Tarleton b. Jan. 5, 1822
5. John Tarleton b. Aug. 1, 1824
6. William Tarleton b. April 15, 1829
7. Henry Clay Tarleton b. Feb. 25, 1831

1. Richard Jeremiah Tarleton m. Anne Williamson Owings
b. Sept. 28, 1814 b. 1824
d. Aug. 19, 1885 d. 1878
m. Feb. 4, 1841

(1) Fannie Chew Tarleton
b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 8, 1875 unmarried
(2) Ralph Briscoe Tarleton m. (1) Rebecca Ewings
b. April 17, 1845 m. Dec. 21, 1869
d. 1905
Ralph Briscoe Tarleton m. (2) Bettie O. Taylor
No children m. May 18, 1887
(3) Mary Snowden Tarleton m. John F. Frey
b. Jan. 31, 1847 No children
(4) Rebecca Owings Tarleton m. Philip Stanhope Barbour
b. March 2, 1849 b. 1845
d. March 25, 1937 d. 1898
m. 1868

a-Mary Comfort Barbour
b. Aug. 17, 1869; d. Jan. 10, 1870

b-Richard Tarleton Barbour
b. Nov. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 18, 1872
c-Phillip David Barbour m. Dolly E. Greiner
b. March 22, 1873 No children
d-Anne Tarleton Barbour m. Ellis Duncan
b. June 22, 1875
m. Jan. 26, 1897
(a) Philip B. Duncan
b. Feb. 19, 1899
Anne Tarleton Barbour m. (2) ---- Toner
(5) Charles William Tarleton m. Laura V. Yeager
b. June 23, 1851
d. 1932 No children
(6) Eliza Tarleton
b. May 30, 1855 d. March 5, 1882
(7) Lucy Walker Tarleton m. William H. McClure
b. Aug. 10, 1856
d. 1914 m. March 3, 1876
a-Richard Tarleton McClure
b. 1877; d. 1914
b-Matilda H. McClure
b. Dec. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 13, 1882
c-Katie McClure m. ---- James
b. Aug. 25, 1883
(a) McClure James
res. Louisville, Ky.
d-Scottie McClure
b. Aug. 25, 1883
(8) Erasmus Force Tarleton m. Lydia Bell Rice
b. Nov. 9, 1858 b. July 25, 1865
d. Jan. 14, 1936 d. Sept. 11, 1940
m. Oct. 10, 1884
a-Albert Willis Tarleton
b. 1885
b-Ann Amelia Tarleton m. Bob Faris
b. June 17, 1887
m. May 22, 1910
(a) Bobbie Tinsley Faris
b. May 12, 1911
c-Georgia Tarleton m. Robert Phillips
b. Nov. 2, 1889
m. Dec. 25, 1909
(a) William Frank Phillips m. Cozette Elizabeth Stewart
b. Jan. 20, 1912
m. Oct. 28, 1937
((a)) William Frank Phillips, Jr.
b. Feb. 22, 1939
(b) Virginia Snowden Phillips m. Knox Spright
b. April 15, 1916

(c) Robert Elmo Phillips m. Frances Irians
b. Aug. 16, 1920
m. June, 1941
d-James Edwin Tarleton m. Coralis Gordon
b. Jan. 10, 1893
m. October, 1914

(a) Fred Gordon Tarleton m. Wilma Williams
b. Aug. 1, 1915
m. Nov. 23, 1946
(b) Lucille Tarleton m. Jewel L. Allen
b. Nov. 23, 1917
((a)) Patricia Ann Allen
b. Oct. 13, 1938
((b)) Jerry Lawrence Allen
b. May 20, 1940
((c)) Paul L. Allen
b. July 15, 1941
((d)) Johnnie Gordon Allen
b. Oct. 18, 1943
((e)) Betty Jane Allen
b. Dec. 12, 1944
(c) Phil Barbour Tarleton
b. Feb. 3, 1920
(d) Irene Fray Tarleton
b. Oct. 9, 1922; d. Aug. 26, 1931
(e) Brooksie LaRue Tarleton m. Bernard Able
b. March 17, 1924
e-Hartie Tarleton
b. 1897
f-Mary Lila Tarleton m. Andrew Marshall King
b. Nov. 15, 1899 deceased
m. Sept. 11, 1922
(a) Fannie Bell King m. B. L. Hicks
b. Nov. 11, 1923
m. June 19, 1945
((a)) Benny Hicks
b. June 29, 1946
((b)) Lora Dale Hicks
b. Sept. 9, 1947
(b) Mary Lila King m. Emerson D. Manning
b. July 24, 1925
m. Jan. 1944
(c) Andrew Marshall King
b. June 12, 1927
(d) Erasmus Force Tarleton King
b. Sept. 16, 1929
Mary Lila Tarleton m. (2) Robert C. Farmer
m. June 20, 1946
g-Irene Tarleton m. R. M. Atkinson
b. Oct. 5, 1901
m. Dec. 9, 1940
h-John Fray Tarleton
b. May 1, 1905
(9) Richard Jeremiah Tarleton
b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. unmarried
(10) John Thompson Tarleton
b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. unmarried

2. Mary Makal Tarleton m. Richard Winchester Snowden
b. April 17, 1817
d. Jan. 6, 1845 m. 1836
Richard W. Snowden was the son of Francis and Lavinia Snowden.

(1) Fanny T. Snowden m. John G. Ayars
b. July 14, 1837
d. Nov. 5, 1884
m. May 13, 1862
a-Richard S. Ayars
b. April 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1864
b-Mary T. Ayars
b. June 9, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1884
c-Robert S. Ayars m. Minnie L. Patrick
b. June 19, 1867
d. 1933
(a) Robert S. Ayars, Jr. m. Gladys Joy
res. Los Angeles, California
(b) Edith Ayars unmarried
Robert S. Ayars, Sr. m. (2) ---- King
d-Annie Hull Ayars m. David W. Jenkins
No children

(2) Lavinia Winchester Snowden m. Alfred B. Husbands
b. April 21, 1839
d. Nov. 5, 1884
m. Dec. 31, 1870
a-Lavinia Winchester Husbands
b. Sept. 27, 1873
res. Minneapolis, Minn.
b-Mary B. Husbands m. Arthur Forrester
b. April 10, 1875
(a) Margaret B. Forrester m. Ernest W. Cardinal
b. 1894
No children
(b) James A. Forrester
b. 1896
c-Joseph D. Husbands m. Agnes Louise Moon
b. Jan. 8, 1877 m. 1909
d. 1943
(a) Robert Moon Husbands m. Marian Samuelson
((a)) James Robert Husbands
((b)) David Thomas Husbands
((c)) Carol Ann Husbands
res. Arlington, Mass.
(b) Elizabeth Louise Husbands

(3) Robert Tarleton Snowden m. Louisa Mayo
b. March 18, 1841 b. Jan. 3, 1846
d. April 12, 1925
m. Feb. 25, 1869
a-Louisa Mayo Snowden
b. March 2, 1870
d. March 13, 1892
b-Frances W. Snowden m. John H. Jesse
b. Oct. 7, 1871
d. Feb. 19, 1948 m. 1899
No children
c-Richard Dudley Snowden m. ---- ----
b. Oct. 29, 1874
d. March 1929 No children
d-Mary Lawrence Snowden m. William Carter Smith
b. Sept. 7, 1876 b. Dec. 2, 1872
d. Sept. 26, 1947 d. Nov. 11, 1929
m. 1897

(a) Lawrence Smith m. Mary Teresa Behan
b. Aug. 22, 1900 b. May 31, 1898
d. July 8, 1946
((a)) Virginia Ann Smith
(b) Mayo Putnam Smith m. Louella Yates
b. July 26, 1902 b. Sept. 14, 1903
m. Oct. 20, 1928
((a)) Mayo Yates Smith
b. Jan. 21, 1930
((b)) Russell Brian Smith
b. Aug. 25, 1932
((c)) Martha Noel Smith
b. Dec. 19, 1936

e-Aurelia P. Snowden m. Charles W. Luck
b. Aug. 31, 1878 b. 1869
d. July 9, 1929
(a) Louisa Snowden Luck m. Harold S. Wilson
b. Oct. 24, 1907
res. Toronto, Canada
m. June 19, 1933
((a)) John S. Wilson
b. March 2, 1938
((b)) Lydia Snowden Wilson
b. Jan. 13, 1942
(b) Lydia Rilla Luck m. James Haupt
b. Aug. 11, 1909 b. Aug. 6, 1903
res. Anchorage, Ky.
m. June 20, 1936
((a)) James Dudley Haupt
b. Feb. 5, 1939
((b)) Rilla Snowden Haupt
b. Sept. 24, 1942

3. Thompson Tarleton
b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1841

4. Robert Tarleton
b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. Feb. 23, 1840

5. John Tarleton
b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. March 30, 1827

6. William Tarleton m. Caroline Maria Henshaw
b. April 15, 1829
d. June 23, 1878 d. Wichita, Kansas
m. May 21, 1858
This family moved to Kansas in 1877
(1) Lodoiska Tyler Tarleton m. Sidney Smith Bruce
b. Feb. 27, 1859
a-one son d. at birth
Lodoiska Tarlton m. (2) Romaine W. Eldridge
d. 1944 Houston, Texas
(2) Richard Breckenridge Tarleton
b. 1861; d. unmarried in Wichita, Kansas
(3) Thompson Henshaw Tarleton
b. 1863; d. "only two or three years after the family moved to Kansas."*

* Letter from Mrs. Sally Ripley, Louisville, Ky.

7. Henry Clay Tarleton
   b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1831

II ANN TARLETON m. DR. JOHN DYER CRAIG
b. 1791
d. 1823
m. January 1810

Ann Tarleton was the second child and first daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Herbert (Briscoe) Tarleton. Since her father bought land near Hagarstown, Maryland in 1790 it is probable that Ann was born there and lived there until she was fifteen years of age. Then she moved with her parents to their farm in Scott County, Kentucky, three miles east of Georgetown on the Paris road. When Ann was nineteen she married Dr. John Dyer Craig, the son of Jeremiah Craig. She and her husband were buried in the family burying ground on the Jeremiah Tarleton farm in Scott County. Later, Mrs. Susannah Hobbs Sherley, a granddaughter, had the bodies moved to the Evergreen cemetery, a beautiful resting place belonging to the Hobbs family in Anchorage, Kentucky.

Issue:

1. Charles Fox Craig
2. Mary Ann Craig

1. Charles Fox Craig m. Sally Davenport
   b. 1812
   (1) Edward F. Craig
       d. unmarried at the age of 23
   (2) Annie L. Craig m. Col. Murray
       d. 1938 No children

2. Mary Ann Craig m. Edward Dorsey Hobbs
   b. 1820 b. 1810
   d. 1888 d. 1888
   m. 1839
   (1) Sidney Johnson Hobbs m. Mary B. Bayles
       b. 1840 b. 1846
       d. 1918 d. 1926
       m. 1865
       a-Basil N. Hobbs; d. unmarried
       b-Virginia B. Hobbs; d. unmarried
   (2) Capt. Basil N. Hobbs
       b. 1843; d. 1864, killed at Chickamauga
   (3) Susan Henning Hobbs m. John C. Sherley
       b. 1845 b. 1836
       d. 1917 d. 1912
       m. Dec. 19, 1865
       a-Nanine Tarascon Sherley m. Dr. Hershey G. Locke
         b. 1866
         d. 1930
         (a) John Sherley Locke
             b. 1893; d. in infancy
       b-Edward Hobbs Sherley m. Elizabeth Snyder
         b. Sept. 19, 1868 b. 1869
         d. 1931 d. 1920

(a) Elizabeth G. Sherley m. Mack Gant
((a)) Mack Gant
((b)) Edward Sherley Gant
((c)) Elizabeth Gant

(4) Edward D. Hobbs
b. 1848; d. 1859

(5) Tarleton Craig Hobbs
b. May 7, 1851; d. 1851

(6) Mary Craig Hobbs
b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. 1859

(7) Tarleton Craig Hobbs m. Lucy Gilmer Hardy
b. July 7, 1858 b. 1864
d. 1934 d. 1940
m. 1885

a-Mary Craig Hobbs m. Joseph Peterson Dumesnil
b. 1889 b. 1887
m. April 24, 1915

(a) Tarleton Craig Dumesnil
b. Feb. 12, 1918; d. Oct. 24, 1935

(b) Joseph P. Dumesnil, Jr. m. Barbara Burge Rodes
b. Dec. 27, 1921
m. Feb. 6, 1943

((a)) Betty Rodes Dumesnil
b. July 23, 1947

(8) Mary Craig Hobbs m. Theodore Irwin
b. 1860
m. Jan. 1883

a-Nannine S. Irwin m. Edward Hobbs Hilliard
b. 1883
Have family

b-Louise B. Irwin m. James Stevens
b. 1889

(a) James Stevens

(9) Edward Dorsey Hobbs, Jr. m. Mary Ellen Shallcross
b. 1863 b. 1864
d. 1937 d. 1930

Mary Ellen Shallcross was the daughter of Jacob Lewis Shallcross and Isabel (Ehrman) Shallcross.

a-Isabelle S. Hobbs m. John R. McConnell
b. Jan. 1889 b. 1888
m. 1912

(a) John Hobbs McConnell m. Mildred Gregory
b. 1915 b. 1917
m. 1939

((a)) Allen Gregory McConnell
b. 1944

(b) Mary Ellen McConnell m. St. Clair Walker
b. 1922 b. 1921
d. 1945

He served in World War II

III ALFRED TARLETON m. CECILIA C. TARLETON
b. 1794 b.
d. Oct. 1858 d. 1877

Alfred Tarleton, the third child of Jeremiah and Mary Herbert (Briscoe) Tarleton, was born at his father's home near Hagarstown,

Maryland. He came with his parents to Scott county, Kentucky when he was about twelve years old and lived in the stately old Tarleton homestead which is still standing three miles east of Georgetown on the Paris road.

Alfred married Cecilia C. Tarleton, the daughter of Jeremiah and Eleanor (Medley) Tarleton. The relationship between the two Jeremiah Tarletons is not known. (see p. 6) Eleanor Medley was descended from a wealthy Maryland family who lived on "Medley's Neck", land granted them by the King of England. A beautiful portrait of Eleanor Medley Tarleton is owned by the P. Tarleton Philips family of ElDorado, Arkansas.

Family records state that Alfred Tarleton served in the War of 1812. He had large farming interests near Louisville, Kentucky and was a member of the Catholic church. After his death his widow went to live with her son in Louisiana.

Issue:

1. Marcus Tarleton
2. James Jeremiah Tarleton b. March 28, 1824
3. Samuel Moore Tarleton b. 1825
4. Marcus A. Tarleton b. 1831
5. John Alfred Tarleton b. 1834
6. Charles Llewellyn Tarleton b. May 2, 1836
7. Cecilia A. Tarleton d. in infancy
8. Matilda F. Tarleton d. in infancy
9. Richard Snowden Tarleton b. March 10, 1844

1. Marcus Tarleton d. in childhood

2. James Jeremiah Tarleton b. March 28, 1824 d. Oct. 11, 1900 m. Elizabeth Jenkins b. Aug. 1, 1827, Scott Co., Ky. d. Jan. 15, 1919, Little Rock, Ark. m. Oct. 3, 1849

James Jeremiah Tarleton, a grandson of both Jeremiahs (see p. 6) was born in Scott county, Kentucky at his father's home three miles east of Georgetown. He married his cousin Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Courtney Jenkins of Baltimore, Maryland and Elizabeth (Tarleton) Jenkins. He moved to New Orleans about 1845 where he was engaged in banking. He served as 2nd Lieutenant and Captain of Cos. K and I., Conf. Grds. Rgt. Louisiana, transferred by Gov. Thos. O. Moore to Maj. Gen. M. Lovell, C.S. A., for local defense of the city of New Orleans and its approaches. His Company I. at Camp Railey, presented him with a beautiful silver pitcher and two goblets on a round footed waiter, at New Orleans, April 11, 1862. This couple lived in New Orleans for more than fifty years and celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. There are portraits of James Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jenkins Tarleton in possession of their granddaughter, Mrs. Samuel Lawrason Butler, St. Francisville, La. He was a Protestant, but became a Catholic at the time of his marriage, his wife being a Catholic as were his children. Both he and his wife are buried in the Tarleton Tomb, St. Joseph Cemetery, No. 1, New Orleans, La.

Issue:

(1) Cyril Logan Tarleton, unmarried
b. Jan. 8, 1854; d. May 22, 1899

(2) Mary Mathilda Tarleton m. James Rucker Leake
b. March 21, 1856 Major C. S. A.
d. May 20, 1934
No issue m. Oct. 12, 1875

(3) Cecilia Elizabeth Tarleton m. Alphonse V. Philips
b. Oct. 18, 1859 b. Feb. 25, 1854
d. Dec. 15, 1940 ElDorado, Ark. d. Nov. 9, 1898
m. Dec. 4, 1878

Cecilia Tarleton Philips and her three children are buried in the Philips tomb in New Orleans.

Alphonse V. Philips was the son of Philip Thomas and Delphine (Adams) Philips.

a-Marie Elizabeth Philips
b. Nov. 10, 1879; d. Dec. 20, 1936

Became a nun of the Order of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Monroe, Michigan, in 1907, Sister Marie Elise later became Mother Marie Elise.

b-Annette Agnes Philips m. George Frederick Crozier
b. May 19, 1882
d. April 5, 1912, Linden Plantation, Glen Allen, Miss.
m. April 2, 1907

George Frederick Crozier was the son of Edward Wilkerson and Eliza (Quackenbaas) Crozier.

(a) George Frederick Crozier, Jr. m. Dorsey Long
b. April 25, 1909
m. March 6, 1940

((a)) George Frederick Crozier, Jr.
b. Oct. 8, 1941

(b) Courtney Elizabeth Crozier m. Frank Allen Leavitt
b. May 19, 1910 b. Feb. 3, 1903
m. Oct. 14, 1939

He is the son of Earnest S. and Clara (Dawson) Leavitt.

((a)) Courtney Elizabeth Leavitt
b. Feb. 18, 1947, Tampa, Fla.

(c) Mary Alice Cary Crozier m. Francis Marion Dongieux
b. Sept. 15, 1911 b. Oct. 11, 1912
m. April 24, 1935, Yazoo City, Miss.

((a)) Francis Marion Dongieux, Jr.
b. Oct. 3, 1937, Yazoo City, Miss.

c-Philip Tarleton Philips m. Florence Lula Dunn
b. June 16, 1884 b. Oct. 28, 1892, Wake Forest, N. C.
d. March 8, 1947
m. Oct. 7, 1912

Florence is the daughter of Theodore LaFayette and Mary Lewis Dunn. This family has a beautiful portrait of Eleanor Medley Tarleton, wife of Jeremiah Tarleton the Catholic (see p. 7).

(a) Philip Tarleton Philips, Jr. m. Lucille Rembert
b. July 10, 1914 b. May 23, 1917
m. May 4, 1946

She is the daughter of William Stewart and Stella Edda (Kleppinger) Rembert.

(b) Mary Cecilia Philips m. Henry Praedos Pitard
b. May 23, 1917 b. June 19, 1916
m. Jan. 16, 1939

He is the son of Clarence James and Lucie (Prados) Pitard.

((a)) Henry Prados Pitard, Jr.
b. Sept. 22, 1939, New Orleans, La.

((b)) Florence Lucie Pitard
b. April 18, 1941, ElDorado, Ark.

((c)) James Tarleton Pitard
b. Nov. 1, 1943, ElDorado, Ark.

(c) Florence Lewis Philips
b. Oct. 1, 1924

(4) Louis Francis Tarleton m. Mary Rose Chew
b. Feb. 9, 1863 b. April 26, 1868
d. April 6, 1910 m. April 7, 1890

Louis Francis Tarleton was graduated from Louisiana University (now Tulane). He was banker and cashier of American Sugar Refinery, New Orleans, La. He died at the age of forty-seven and is buried in the Tarleton Tomb. Rose (Chew) Tarleton is the daughter of Morris Robinson and Mary Medora (Kennedy) Chew.

a-Robert Gough Tarleton m. (1) Hattie Rousseau
b. April 4, 1891 deceased
m. April 11, 1923

Robert Gough Tarleton m. (2) Thelma Anita Guichard
b. Jan. 8, 1908
m. June 21, 1937

She was the daughter of Raoul Joseph and Omelie (Schmidt) Guichard

(a) Thelma Rose Tarleton
b. Feb. 22, 1940

b-Louis Francis Tarleton
b. Feb. 2, 1893; d. young

c-Alfred Beverly Tarleton m. Virginia Van Atta
b. July 13, 1894 b. May 23, 1894
m. Jan 28, 1935, New York, City

She is the daughter of Edwin Howard and Rosa Bonnell (Grafft) Van Atta, all three were born at Waverly, New York.

(a) Dorothy Beverly Tarleton
b. Dec. 13, 1935, Brooklyn, N. Y.

d-Katherine Medora Tarleton m. Theodore Ernest Nesom
b. June 28, 1896
m. Oct. 19, 1914

(a) Theodore Ernest Nesom, Jr. m. Ruth Del Faivre
b. Oct. 10, 1915 b. Sept. 2, 1920
m. Nov. 29, 1941

She is the daughter of Louis Henry and Adele Celestine (Moffet) Faivre.

e-James Joseph Tarleton
b. Nov. 21, 1897; d. young

f-Mary Elizabeth Tarleton m. Samuel Lawrason Butler
b. April 22, 1899 b. Oct. 4, 1887
West Feliciana Parish, La.
m. Nov. 14, 1917

Elizabeth Tarleton Butler collected and compiled all the data on the descendants of James Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Tarleton.

Samuel L. Butler is the son of Judge Thomas and Mary (Fort) Butler of West Feliciana Parish, La.

(a) Mary Elizabeth Butler
b. Oct. 7, 1918; B. S. degree Louisiana State Univ. 1940.

(b) Katharine Medora Butler m. Robert Worden Dougherty
b. March 18, 1920 b. Aug. 21, 1919
B. A. La. State Univ. 1941
m. April 11, 1942
St. Francisville, La.

He is the son of Malcolm Stewart and Jeanette (Cary) Dougherty.

((a)) Robert Worden Dougherty, Jr.
b. April 9, 1944, Baton Rouge, La.

((b)) Thomas Butler Dougherty
b. Oct. 21, 1946, Baton Rouge, La.

(c) Rose Beverly Butler m. St. Paul Bourgeois III
b. March 10, 1924 b. Nov. 9, 1921
Jeanerette, La
m. Sept. 2, 1945

He is the son of St. Paul Bougeois, Jr. and Julie (Minvielle) Bourgeois of Jeanerette, La.

((a)) St. Paul Bougeois, IV
b. Jan. 22, 1947, Baton Rouge, La.

((b)) Elizabeth Tarleton Bourgeois
b. April 15, 1949

(5) Joseph Lawrence Tarleton
b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. May 27, 1866

(6) Alfred Courtney Tarleton
b. Feb. 16, 1869; d. July 3, 1869

(7) James Bernard Tarleton, unmarried
b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. Dec. 31, 1893

The last three are buried in the Tarleton Tomb in New Orleans.

3. Samuel Moore Tarleton m. Leonora Tarleton
b. 1825
d. 1893

Samuel M. Tarleton was born in Kentucky and moved with his parents to Louisiana. He married first Leonora Tarleton, the daughter of Leo and Mary (Breckenridge) Tarleton. Leo was the son of Jeremiah Tarleton the Catholic (see p. 7). Upon reaching maturity Samuel Tarleton became a planter and merchant of St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana. The house in which he lived on Loisel Plantation still stands; his sugar mill, destroyed by fire, has been rebuilt on the same site. Samuel M. Tarleton continued to live on Loisel Plantation until the time of his death. His descendants are:

(1) Marie Tarleton, d. unmarried

(2) Leo Chester Tarleton, M. D. m. (1) Cora Dudley
b. Nov. 7, 1849
a-one son who died

Leo Chester Tarleton, M. D. m. (2) Henrietta Couvillion
b. Dec. 25, 1862
m. Feb. 26, 1881

b-Lula Rose Tarleton m. Charles C. Gaspard
b. Dec. 20, 1883
m. May 18, 1904
(a) Lucille Kathleen Gaspard m. William F. Dodson
b. April 1, 1905. No children
(b) Lawrence Gaspard m. Irene ----
b. Sept. 16, 1906. No children
(c) Agnes Geraldine Gaspard m. Philip Dwinell
b. Jan. 22, 1911. No children
(d) Cecilia Nazareth Gaspard m. Dudley C. Foley
b. Oct. 14, 1912. No children
c-Percival Clarence Tarleton m. Mabel Coulon
b. Jan. 11, 1886
m. June 1912
(a) Leo Chester Tarleton m. Winifred Lacoste
b. Feb. 28, 1914
((a)) James Chester Tarleton
b. Oct. 25, 1939
((b)) Jacqueline Ann Tarleton
b. April 25, 1944
(b) Richard Joseph Tarleton
b. March 26, 1924
(c) Kermit Anthony Tarleton, editor of Jeanerette (La.)
b. March 29, 1928 Enterprise
(d) Shirley Anne Tarleton
b. Jan. 17, 1931
d-Clysse Ursula Tarleton m. Daniel Cornelius McIntyre
b. July 3, 1890
res. Gibson, La. m. Feb. 1916
(a) Carroll McIntyre
b. June 8, 1919, unmarried
(b) Marjorie Catherine McIntyre m. E. J. Porche
b. June 26, 1920
((a)) Patricia Ann Porche
b. Sept. 1946
((b)) Kay Frances Porche
b. Dec. 1947
(c) Margaret Mary McIntyre m. J. Y. Autremont
b. Nov. 10, 1921
((a)) Margaret Mary Autremont
b. March 15, 1943
((b)) Joan Autremont
b. Aug. 1946
(d) John Tarleton McIntrye
b. Feb. 15, 1926
(e) Clysse Tarleton McIntyre
b. Sept. 7, 1928
Leo Chester Tarleton, M. D. m. (3) Bell de la Houssays
(3) Marcus Breckenridge Tarleton, M.D. m. Louise Gouaux
a-Francis Samuel Tarleton, M.D. m. Gladyce Crew
b. Sept. 28, 1893
res. Hot Springs, Ark.
(a) Francis Samuel Tarleton
b. July 10, 1924
(b) Patricia Anne Tarleton
b. April 2, 1928
(4) Alfredella (Nellie) Tarleton m. Rochel Bowman

a-Samuel Bowman, d. unmarried
(5) Francis Vivian Tarleton m. Ida Powell
Deceased. No children. His widow is living in Louisville, Ky.
Samuel Moore Tarleton m. (2) Isilda Conway
b. May 5, 1853
d. May 5, 1917
(6) Cecilia Frances Tarleton m. Marshal Gosselin
b. Oct. 14, 1872
a-Alice Cecilia Gosselin m. J. B. Chauvin
b. Dec. 24, 1898
(a) Carol Chauvin
b. Nov. 2, 1931
b-May Lucille Gosselin m. Wilmer Poole
b. March 17, 1901. No children
c-Marcus William Gosselin m. Hazel O'Bryan
b. Oct. 27, 1903. No children
d-Marshal Joseph Gosselin m. Bertie Boudreaus
b. March 2, 1907
(a) Jo Anne Gosselin
b. March 2, 1930
(b) David Gosselin
b. July 22, 1933
e-Kathryn Isilda Gosselin m. Maurice Laurence Anè, Jr.
b. Dec. 17, 1912
(a) Laurence Anè
b. June 17, 1941
(b) Carolyn Theresa Anè
b. Oct. 1, 1945
(7) Samuel M. Tarleton m. Matilda Kuntz
b. March 21, 1882
a-Samuel M. Tarleton m. Gladys de Villier
(a) Gladys Tarleton
b-Isilda Tarleton m. ---- ----
c-John Carroll Tarleton m. Florence Burke
(a) Maureen Tarleton
(b) William Tarleton
d-Clare Rita Tarleton m. William Carrington
(a) Judith Ann Carrington
e-Kathryn Tarleton m. ---- Teles
(a) a daughter
f-James Tarleton m. Jenny ----
"two sons"
(8) Clare Isilda Tarleton m. Dennis Daniels
b. Nov. 14, 1887
a-Ira Daniels
b. June 27, 1910; d. Dec. 17, 1931
b-Ruth Daniels m. Weldon Bergerou
(a) Howard Bergerou
b. Jan. 25, 1937
(b) Wayne Bergerou
Nov. 2, 1947

4. Marcus A. Tarleton m. Annie Nevitt
b. 1831
d. 1891
(1) Florence Tarleton, d. in childhood

(2) Alfred Tarleton. No children
(3) Nevitt Tarleton. No children
(4) Edward Hobbs Tarleton. No children

5. John Alfred Tarleton m. Julia Mary Hardy
b. Jan. 26, 1834
(1) Eleanor Tarleton, d. in childhood
(2) Alfred Pliny Tarleton, d. unmarried
(3) Robert E. Lee Tarleton, d. unmarried

6. Charles Llewellyn Tarleton, M. D. m. Miriam Batelle Woodall
b. May 2, 1836
d. March 28, 1902

Charles Llewellyn Tarleton, the son of Alfred and Cecilia C. Tarleton, was born in Louisville, Kentucky. He taught school for two years and then attended Medical school, was graduated from Tulane University in 1859 after spending one year in Charity Hospital in New Orleans. Soon after his marriage he moved to Rapides Parish, Louisiana. During the War Between the States he served as surgeon of the First La. State Cavalry. Suffering from ill health, he moved to Jefferson, Texas in 1863. After the war he took up his practice in Liberty, Texas, but in 1867 returned to New Orleans. Two years later he moved to Jefferson City, Missouri where he became the president of the Board of the U. S. Examining Surgeons for pensions. He retained this position until his death. He is buried in the Hart Hill Cemetery near Cedar City across the river from Jefferson City, Missouri. He embraced the Protestant faith.

(1) Sanford Comton b. March 1860; d. 1864
(2) Eugene Tarleton b. 1862; d. in infancy
(3) Annie Woodall Tarleton m. James Lincoln McMulin
b. July 12, 1864 d. Nov. 26, 1942

Annie Woodall Tarleton was born in Jefferson, Texas and came with her parents to Missouri in 1869. She and her husband moved to Long Beach, California in 1915.

a-Miriam Rebecca ("Mamie") McMulin m. C. S. Thompson
b. June 27, 1886
(a) Marguerite Blanche Thompson m. A. Samuel Lehman
b. March 27, 1903
((a)) Sam Lehman, Jr. d. in infancy
((b)) James Tarleton Lehman
b. May 10, 1924
((c)) Patricia Mae Lehman m. Donal Ray Wilson
b. Feb. 17, 1926
(((a))) Donal Lee Wilson
b. Sept. 20, 1945
(((b))) Patricia Sue Wilson
b. April 5, 1948
((d)) Aaron Samuel Lehman, Jr.
b. Nov. 13, 1927
((e)) Wallace Herbert Lehman
b. June 16, 1929
((f)) Mary Ann Lehman
b. Jan. 30, 1931
((g)) Barbara Jean Lehman
b. Oct. 20, 1932
Marguerite Blanche Thompson m. (2) R. W. Sutton
(b) son died at birth

b-Della Lovina McMulin m. Wiley H. Slagle
b. Jan. 28, 1888 b. Nov. 27, 1888
d. April 19, 1919
m. July 31, 1910
(a) Ola Woodall Slagle m. E. J. Grimes
b. June 12, 1911
m. Jan. 6, 1934
((a)) Linda Margaret Grimes
b. Nov. 3, 1942
Della Lovina McMulin m. (2) Everett L. Houchens
res. Ravenwood, Mo. b. Dec. 22, 1882
m. May 31, 1923
(b) Lovina Ruth Houchens m. Norman Carter
b. Dec. 2, 1925
m. July 17, 1948
c-Henry Tarleton McMulin m. Barbre Mamie Wright
b. Dec. 20, 1889 b. May 16, 1892
m. April 26, 1911
res. Long Beach, Calif.
Mamie Wright was the daughter of Ozias and Mary Hall McKee Wright of Ravenwood, Mo.
(a) Vira Oril McMulin m. J. A. Hunt
b. March 10, 1912
res. Portland, Ore.
((a)) Jacqueline Elaine Hunt
b. Nov. 30, 1935
d-Ezra Clarkston McMulin m. Mattie Nola Wright
b. Nov. 25, 1891 b. May 20, 1894
res. St. Joseph, Mo. m. August 3, 1913
Mattie Nola Wright is the daughter of Ozias and Mary Hall McKee Wright of Ravenwood, Mo.
(a) Martha McMulin
b. Oct. 24, 1915; d. at birth
(b) Beth Maurine McMulin m. Verl Childress
b. Dec. 4, 1920
d. April 26, 1947
m. Nov. 5, 1940
((a)) Gwenlyn Jean Childress
b. Feb. 7, 1942
(c) Jay Wright McMulin
b. Oct. 27, 1924
e-James Franklin McMulin
b. Jan. 10, 1894; d. Dec. 3, 1896
f-Harriette Adelaid W. McMulin m. Charles Vern Henson
b. May 31, 1897 b. Sept. 29, 1894
res. Long Beach, Calif.
(a) Verna Vinson Henson m. Roger Hively
b. July 23, 1914 b. Dec. 28, 1914
m. April 8, 1946
res. Lubbock, Texas
(b) James Thomas Henson m. Norene Werner
b. Dec. 7, 1915
m. April 5, 1941
served World War II
((a)) James Thomas Henson, Jr.
b. June 26, 1942

7. Cecilia A. Tarleton d. in infancy

8. Matilda F. Tarleton, d. in infancy

9. Richard Snowden Tarleton m. Zeide Sterling
b. March 10, 1844
d. Oct. 29, 1889 d. Dec. 23, 1913
m. 1875

(1) Blanche Tarleton m. Charles Redden
a-Tarleton Levell Redden
b. Dec. 1900

(2) Daisy Tarleton m. Beaufort Sylvester Linville
b. Oct. 8, 1878 b. Aug. 2, 1872
d. July 30, 1944 d. July 9, 1938
a-Paul R. Linville m. Pearl Lois Kinsey
b. Sept. 3, 1904 b. Dec. 20, 1903
m. Feb. 14, 1934
(a) Kent Buford Linville
b. April 19, 1939
(b) Bruce Arthur Linville
b. Oct. 1, 1942
b-Lucille Linville m. Ire Slagle
No children

(3) Alexander Stirling Tarleton m. Louise Beatrice Dasher
b. March 17, 1879 b. June 25, 1886
d. Nov. 10, 1945
m. Nov. 30, 1907
a-Zeide F. Tarleton m. Austin Banks
b. June 28, 1909
(a) Roger Banks
b. Dec. 18, 1934
Zeide F. Banks m. (2) Reo Weaver
b-Vivian C. Tarleton m. Francis Penn
b. Oct. 9, 1911
(a) Mary Penn
b. Feb. 21, 1937
(b) Francis Penn
b. Aug. 28, 1940
c-Blanche L. Tarleton m. Richard Sheehy
b. Jan. 25, 1914
(a) Joy Sheehy
b. March 9, 1935
Blanche Sheehy m. (2) Michael Laurenzi
d-Sally L. Tarleton m. Leo Hanley
b. Sept. 7, 1916
(a) Joanne Hanley
b. Nov. 18, 1944
(b) Susan Hanley
b. July 31, 1947
e-Dorothy M. Tarleton m. Leonard Klos
b. Nov. 29, 1918
(a) Joseph Klos
b. July 16, 1946
(b) Anthony Klos
b. Dec. 23, 1947
f-Daniel S. Tarleton
b. Feb. 1, 1929

(4) Alfred Basil Tarleton, d. age ten

(5) Augusta Tarleton m. Henry E. Northrup
b. March 13, 1887 b. 1883
d. Oct. 16, 1944
m. Nov. 8, 1902
a-Sadie Celeste Northrup m. A. L. Winn, Jr.
b. Jan. 17, 1905
res. Brinklow, Md.
(a) Deirdre Northrup Winn
b. April 18, 1930
(b) Anthony Tarleton Winn
b. May 31, 1935
b-Janice Adelaide Northrup m. William H. Gatchell
b. Sept. 24, 1908
(a) Barbara Ellen Gatchell
b. Aug. 24, 1939
c-Clara Virginia Northrup m. Ervin L. Cassidy
b. Oct. 7, 1914
Augusta Tarleton m. (2) Otto G. Fleming
m. Feb. 24, 1937
d. Aug. 24, 1945

IV EMILY TARLETON m. SAMUEL TURNER MOORE
b. 1798
m. 1819

Emily was the fourth child of Jeremiah and Mary Herbert Briscoe Tarleton. She was born near Hagerstown, Maryland and moved with her parents to Scott county Kentucky three miles east of Georgetown. She must have died shortly after the birth of her fourth child in 1827 for her sister Catherine married Samuel Turner Moore in 1828.

Issue:

1. William Turner Moore b. 1820
2. Alfred Jeremiah T. Moore b. 1822
3. John Henley Moore b. 1825
4. Meredith Tarleton Moore b. 1827

1. William Turner Moore m. Eliza Jane Tate
b. 1820
m. 1844
(1) Samuel T. Moore m. Sarah Moore
a-Samuel T. Moore

2. Alfred Jeremiah T. Moore m. Martha Young
b. 1822 d. 1898
m. 1847
(1) Samuel Llewellyn Moore m. ---- ----
"lived in San Francisco"
(2) Ann Eliza Moore m. ---- ----
"lived in San Louis Obispo"
(3) George Moore
(4) William Moore

3. Judge John Henley Moore m. (1) Mary Susan Chappell
(1) Howell C. Moore
Judge John Henley Moore m. (2) Elizabeth Price
(2) Gertrude Moore m. William K. Beans
a-Ellard H. Beans m. Adelaide Waite
(a) Nancy Adelaide Beans
(b) Gertrude Virginia Beans

b-Mildred E. Beans, unmarried
(3) Maude Moore m. Henry S. Palmer
a-Camille Palmer m. Commodore Ben Harrison Wyatt, U.S.N.
(a) Elizabeth Henley Wyatt
(4) Murray H. Moore m. Grace Bodie
(5) Bessie Moore m. Herbert W. Eustace
No issue Res. San Jose, Calif.

4. Meredith Tarleton Moore m. Hannah Ramsay
b. 1827 b. 1830
m. 1856
(1) Beverly Allen Moore
(2) Kate Tarleton Moore
(3) Leulah Locke Moore m. George L. Carlton
b. 1860
m. 1897
a-George L. Carlton
(4) Sidney Johnson Moore
(5) George Ewing Moore
(6) William Alfred Moore m. Nellie McHenry
b. 1865
m. 1890
a-William Sidney Moore
b-Kate Dorris Moore
(7) Henley Hobbs Moore m. Bessie Gundelpinger
b. 1867
m. 1891
a-Kathryn Wood Moore
b-Meredith Allen Moore

V DR. JOHN TARLTON m. CAROLINE MARY BELSER
b. Aug. 24, 1800 b.
d. March 26, 1882 d. Jan. 21, 1837
m. Jan. 27, 1827

Dr. John Tarlton, third son of Jeremiah Tarleton, was born at Carroll's Manor, three miles from Hagerstown, Maryland. He moved with his parents about 1806 to their farm near Georgetown, Kentucky. He was graduated from the medical department of Transylvania University about 1825, and soon afterward went to Sumpter District South Carolina where he met and married his wife, the daughter of Jacob and Martha Belser. After successful practice here for several years he moved with his family to Mobile, Alabama where his wife died. His second wife, Frances Ann Caller, was the daughter of Green Duke and Jane Henrietta (Toulmin) Caller. Dr. John Tarlton practiced medicine in Mobile until 1846 and then moved to St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana where he engaged in sugar planting until the outbreak of the War Between the States. In 1865 he resumed the practice of medicine, and in 1873 moved to Hillsboro, Texas where he died at the age of eighty-one. "Dr. Tarlton was a man of strong character and prominent in his profession. He was a Democrat in politics and a disciple of John C. Calhoun. He took an active interest in the secession movement, sacrificing considerable property for the cause. During the latter years of his life he was a member of the Church of the Disciples, or Christian Church."*

Children of Dr. John Tarlton and Caroline Mary Belser:

1. Alfred Jeremiah Moore Tarlton b. Dec. 12, 1827

* C. W. Tarleton, The Tarleton Family, 210

2. Mary Martha Tarlton b. Sept. 1, 1829
3. Emma Louisa Tarlton b. July 27, 1832
4. Caroline Mary Belser Tarlton b. Jan. 12, 1834
5. John Belser Tarlton b. Dec. 16, 1836

1. Alfred Jeremiah Moore Tarlton
b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1837

2. Mary Martha Tarlton
b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. Oct. 15, 1834

3. Emma Louisa Tarlton
b. July 27, 1832; d. March 7, 1837

4. Caroline Mary Belser Tarlton
b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. May 27, 1855

5. John Belser Tarlton m. Lelia de la Houssaye
b. Dec. 16, 1836 b. Sept. 12, 1841
d. March 31, 1907 d. 1874
m. Jan. 12, 1859

John Belser Tarlton was born in Sumpter District South Carolina He received a B. A. degree at Centenary College, Louisiana about 1858. He served with distinction as lieutenant in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States. Afterwards he was engaged in sugar planting for several years, but during his latter years resided with his son, Lawrence B. Tarlton, who was mayor of the town of Franklin, Louisiana. In later life he joined the Catholic Church in which faith he died.

(1) Lawrence Belser Tarlton
b. Dec. 6, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1939, unmarried

(2) Charles Llewellyn Tarlton m. Rose Parshall
b. July 2, 1861
d. Jan. 1, 1945

a-Lawrence Belser Tarlton m. Marie Stertz

(a) Marie Stertz Tarlton

(3) Caroline Frances Tarlton m. William G. Brady
b. Jan. 31, 1863
d. Jan. 15, 1908

a-Alice Barry Brady m. Bernard Lawrence Como
b. Oct. 10, 1889
res. Patterson, La.
m. June 25, 1918

(a) Bernard Lawrence Como, Jr., unmarried
b. Nov. 7, 1919

(b) Therese Wanda Como, unmarried
b. Feb. 14, 1922

(c) Caroline Merlyn Como m. Ralph A. Hering
b. Oct. 14, 1925
res. St. Paul, Minn. m. Feb. 12, 1942

((a)) Rose Marie Hering
b. March 25, 1943

((b)) Ralph A. Hering, Jr.
b. July 24, 1946

((c)) Carolyn Ann Hering
b. June 30, 1948

b-Lilia Brady, unmarried

c-Lawrence Belser Brady m. Olive Klipstein
No children
d-Mary Ellen Brady m. Col. Albert Mitchell Gudera
m. June 22, 1920
(a) Jo Carolyn Gudera m. Col. Jack Ryan
((a)) Jack Ryan
((b)) Mike Ryan
((c)) Pat Ryan
(b) Albert Mitchell Gudera, Jr.
e-Ashton Brady, unmarried
f-William Conolly Brady m. Katherine Annis
(a) William Brady
(4) Gabrielle Tarlton m. Sidney Billeu Cross
b. March 11, 1865 b. Feb. 18, 1868
m. June 15, 1892
a-Lula Mae Cross m. Ashton Daniel Walker
b. July 27, 1900
(a)Terry Walker m. J. C. White
b. Nov. 15, 1922
((a)) Terry Lou White
b. March 19, 1942
((b)) Jo Carey White
b. July 13, 1944
(b) Daniel Walker, unmarried
b. Aug. 12, 1927
b-Sidney L. Cross m. Coeolie Watkins
No children
(5) Sidonie H. Tarlton
d. unmarried
(6) Stella J. Tarlton
d. unmarried
(7) Emma Jane Tarlton m. David Webb Stafford
b. Feb. 18, 1868
a-David Tarlton Stafford m. Nell Naylor
b. Jan. 11, 1899
Served in World War II m. Oct. 14, 1928
(a) David Tarlton Stafford, Jr.
b. June 5, 1931
David Tarlton Stafford m. (2) Ramona Murray
m. April 16, 1947
(8) John Tarlton m. Elizabeth Wright
a-John Wright Tarlton m. Anne ----
b. 1918 served World War II
(a) Sandra Jean Tarlton
(b) Linda Sue Tarlton
b-Therese Tarlton m. Tom Law
b. 1924

DR. JOHN TARLTON m. (2) FRANCES ANN CALLER
m. March 25, 1838

Children:
6. Emma Jane Tarlton b. Sept. 21, 1841
7. Frances Celia Tarlton b. April 20, 1844
8. Theophilus Toulmin Tarlton b. April 10, 1847
9. Benjamin Dudley Tarlton b. Oct. 18, 1849
10. Green Duke Tarlton b. Feb. 20, 1852
11. Peter Richardson Tarlton b. July 24, 1854
12. Frank Ross Tarlton b. March 15, 1857
13. Helen Gaines Tarlton b. Nov. 9, 1859

14. Richard Manning Tarlton b. Feb. 6, 1862
15. Fanietta Tarlton b. July 2, 1864

6. Emma Jane Tarlton
b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1853

7. Frances Celia Tarlton
b. April 20, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848

8. Dr. Theophilus Toulmin Tarlton m. Constance Littell
b. April 10, 1847 b. March 10, 1852
d. 1929 d. 1931

Dr. Theophilus Toulmin Tarlton was born in St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana. He entered the Confederate Army during the War Between the States. In August 1868 he received his B. A. degree from St. Charles College, and in 1871 was graduated from the Alabama Medical College, Mobile. Recognized by the state of Louisiana as a very fine physician, he was appointed to serve on the State Board of Health, and held this position for many years. He lived and practiced at Grand Coteau, Louisiana.

Constance Littell was the eldest daughter of Isaac F. and Mary E. (Haw) Littell.

(1) Eleanor Millard Tarlton m. F. L. Larue
b. Sept. 1, 1884
d. Oct. 1918
m. Jan. 1915
a-Constance Larue m. Landis Mahaffey
b. Nov. 1, 1915
m. Dec. 31, 1943
(a) Margaret Mahaffey
b. Oct. 14, 1946
b-F. L. Larue, Jr. m. Selina Carver
b. Dec. 23, 1916
m. Dec. 22, 1944
(a) Madeleine Larue
b. March 8, 1947

(2) John Littell Tarlton m. Louise Larue
b. March 28, 1886
d. March 1915
m. March 1911

"Louise and F. L. Larue are brother and sister. They are descendants of an old French family of New Orleans."

a-Louise Tarlton m. Sam Ingalls
b. July 17, 1913
m. March 5, 1943

(3) Edward Ross Tarlton
b. Jan. 24, 1888; d. Oct. 6, 1890

(4) Mary Callier Tarlton m. Francis Alexander Olivier
b. Sept. 20, 1890
m. Aug. 16, 1922
a-infant born and died March 14, 1924
b-Frances Toulmin Olivier m. Louis Matthew Butcher
b. June 30, 1925
m. May 25, 1946
(a) Karl Francis Butcher
b. Aug. 19, 1947

c-Mary Heloise Olivier m. Eugene Clarence Whipp, Jr.
b. March 29, 1927
m. March 5, 1948
d-John Louis Olivier
b. July 2, 1929
e-Joseph Frozard Olivier
b. Aug. 6, 1931
f-Eleanor Aline Olivier
b. April 8, 1934

(5) Frances Toulmin Tarlton m. Henry Edward Manning Wartelle
b. Nov. 8, 1892
m. Sept. 20, 1923
a- and b- twin boys d. in infancy
c-Manning Wartelle, Jr.
b. Aug. 5, 1929
d-Frances Tarlton Wartelle
b. 1931; d. 1938
e-Tarlton Wartelle
b. Aug. 1933; d. 1945

9. Hon. Benjamin Dudley Tarlton m. Susan M. Littell
b. Oct. 18, 1849 b. Jan. 23, 1854
d. Sept. 22, 1919 d. Jan. 11, 1928
m. April 24, 1877

"Hon. Benjamin Dudley Tarlton was reared at Grand Coteau, St. Landry's Parish, on a sugar plantation. He was educated at St. Charles College in Louisiana, where he received his A. B. degree. Thereafter he taught in the Barrone Street College in New Orleans, which is presently Loyola University in New Orleans, while he attented the University of Louisiana, now Tulane University Law School.

"He came to Texas in 1877 and settled at Waxahachie, where he practiced law for one year and then moved to Hillsboro, Texas, where he practiced law from 1878 until about 1890 when he was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court, Commission of Appeals of the State of Texas. Thereafter, when the Commission of Appeals for the Supreme Court was eliminated by constitutional amendment and the Court of Civil Appeals was created, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Civil Appeals for the Second Supreme Judicial District. Upon retirement from the bench, he practiced law in Fort Worth, Texas, from 1899 to 1904, when he became a member of the faculty of the Law School of the University of Texas, where he served until his death on September 22, 1919. As a lawyer, jurist and professor of law, his attainments and recognition were not surpassed by anyone."*

(1) Frances Ann Tarlton m. Leigh Ellis
b. April 5, 1878
a-Dollie Ann Ellis
b. Aug. 3, 1914
b-Leigh Ellis, Jr.
b. Jan. 20, 1920

(2) Mary Eleanor Tarlton
b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. April 16, 1897

(3) Elizabeth Millard Tarlton m. George S. Wright
b. June 7, 1882

*Written by his son Hon. Benjamin D. Tarleton of Corpus Christi, Texas.

a-Nancy Wright m. Dr. Andrew Small
b-Betty Wright m. ---- ----
b. 1917
c-Alice Wright m. ---- ----
b. 1919

(4) Genevieve Constance Tarlton m. James R. Dougherty
b. April 5, 1885
a-Rachel Dougherty m. Ben Vaughan
b. April 8, 1912
(a) Genevieve Dougherty Vaughan
b. Nov. 20, 1938
(b) Benjamin Franklin Vaughan
b. May 3, 1941
b-Mae Tarlton Dougherty m. Bruce B. Baxter
b. Dec. 12, 1913
(a) Caroline Constance Baxter
b. May 31, 1938
(b) Bruce Beverly Baxter, Jr.
b. May 30, 1940
c-James R. Dougherty, Jr.
b. March 26, 1916; d. Oct. 7, 1944
An infantry officer killed in Germany
d-Dudley Tarlton Dougherty
b. Dec. 18, 1923

(5) Benjamin Dudley Tarlton, Jr. m. Catherine Bluntzer
b. Jan. 7, 1889 b. Dec. 27, 1901
m. July 10, 1924
a-Benjamin Dudley Tarlton III
b. Sept. 25, 1925; d. May 7, 1929
b-Frances Tarlton
b. Oct. 2, 1926
Received an A. B. degree from Vassar, 1946
Second year law student University of Texas 1948
c-Vincent Tarlton
b. March 14, 1928
d-Benjamin Dudley Tarlton IV
b. May 11, 1930
e-Genevieve Constance Tarlton
b. March 8, 1932

10. Greene Duke Tarlton m. Sallie E. Scott
b. Feb. 20, 1852 b.
d. Aug. 25, 1931 d. Nov. 5, 1907
m. June 14, 1878

Greene Duke Tarlton, son of Dr. John Tarlton, was born in St. Mary's Parish, La. He was graduated from Louisiana State University in 1872, moved to Texas the following year and taught at the Institute for the Blind at Austin. He read law at the University of Virginia, was admitted to the bar by the courts of Texas, and practiced his profession at Hillsboro until his death. Greene Duke Tarlton died August 25, 1931 a few hours after the death of his second wife, Mary Elizabeth Millard Tarlton.

(1) Francis Fennelle Tarlton
b. Feb. 21, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1879
(2) Guy Tarlton m. Nancy Yerby
b. Dec. 3, 1880
d. May 8, 1918; d. Feb. 13, 1910

a-Guy Duke Tarlton
b. Oct. 23, 1906

(3) Huldah Tarlton m. Thomas J. Files
b. Oct. 17, 1882 b. Aug. 9, 1875
d. May 4, 1943 d. July 26, 1931
m. Sept. 5, 1906

a-Thomas J. Files, Jr. m. Sarah Boyd
b. June 16, 1907
m. April 21, 1934

(a) Sally Files
b. Nov. 26, 1939

(b) Mary Tarlton Files
b. March 2, 1945

b-Duke Tarlton Files m. Elizabeth Nan Dudley
b. July 7, 1909
m. June 8, 1935

(a) Kay Files

c-John Augustus Files
b. Aug. 14, 1918; unmarried

(4) Duke Tarlton
b. Oct. 12, 1889; d. May 30, 1890

(5) Sarah Elizabeth Tarlton
b. Dec. 28, 1891; d. April 16, 1922; unmarried

(6) Richard Toulmin Tarlton m. Mrs. Edna Alleman Stansberry
b. Sept. 8, 1893 d. 1943
No children m. Sept. 1, 1918

(7) Helen Caller Tarlton m. J. Moss Slator, Jr.
b. March 12, 1896
m. Sept. 19, 1918

a-James Moss Slator, III
b. Oct. 16, 1919; unmarried

b-Damon Tarlton Slator m. ---- ----
b. Feb. 26, 1922
No issue

c-Dick Scott Slator
b. April 6, 1924

d-Coleman Lee Slator
b. May 20, 1926

11. Peter Richardson Tarlton
b. July 24, 1854; d. March 8, 1856

12. Frank Ross Tarlton
b. March 15, 1857; d. July 24, 1867

13. Helen Gaines Tarlton
b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. April 25, 1861

14. Richard Manning Tarlton m. Clara Littlefield
b. Feb. 6, 1862
d. Feb. 4, 1888
m. Nov. 25, 1885

Richard Manning Tarlton, the youngest son of Dr. John Tarlton, was born in St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana. He moved to Texas in 1874, attended the Texas Military Institute and was graduated 1880. He was an accountant at the Sturgis National Bank, Hillsboro, Texas at the time of his death.

(1) Richard Manning Tarlton m. Hallie Porter
b. Jan. 19, 1887
a-Frances Tarlton m. Henry McCallam
(a) Ben McCallam
(b) Newell McCallam
res. Corpus Christi, Texas

15. Fannietta Tarlton m. Wright Chalfant Morrow
b. July 2, 1864 b. Oct. 12, 1858
d. July 20, 1920 d. Oct. 6, 1942
m. Jan. 8, 1885

Fannietta Tarlton, the youngest child of Dr. John Tarlton, was born in St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana. She was married to Wright C. Morrow who at the time was in the drug business at Whitney, Texas, having come there from Kentucky where he was reared. With the help of his wife he studied law and became one of the most prominent lawyers of the state. He was presiding Judge on the Supreme Court of Texas for more than twenty years, and there was "perhaps no better known or better loved man in the legal profession." All three of his sons are prominent lawyers.

(1) John Tarlton Morrow m. Harriett Bowman
b. May 3, 1886 b. Aug. 30, 1891
m. June 17, 1916
Graduate University of Texas, LLB 1908
a-John Tarlton Morrow, Jr.
b. June 28, 1923
Lt. JG U. S. N. R.
b-Julia Morrow
b. Sept. 30, 1930

(2) William C. Morrow m. Thenia Spell
b. Feb. 12, 1888 b. April 12, 1890
m. April 23, 1927
res. Hillsboro, Texas

(3) Wright Francis Morrow m. Genevieve Bowman
b. July 18, 1893 b. Nov. 23, 1895
m. April 27, 1916
res. Houston, Texas
a-Genevieve Bowman Morrow m. Hans J. Bohlmann
b. March 26, 1918 b. Sept. 1916
m. April 1945
(a) Genevieve Bohlmann
b. March 6, 1946
(b) Hans Wright Bohlmann
b. Dec. 30, 1947
b-Nancy Wright Morrow
b. May 28, 1930

(4) Lyde Gabriella Morrow m. Roger W. Guthrie
a-Roger Guthrie, Jr. m. ---- ----
b-Wright Morrow Guthrie
c-Frances Guthrie

VI CATHERINE TARLETON m. SAMUEL T. MOORE
b. 1802
m. 1828

Catherine Tarleton was born near Hagerstown, Maryland and came with her parents to Scott County, Kentucky about 1806. After the death of her sister Emily she became the second wife of Samuel T. Moore.

Issue:
1. Samuel W. Moore
2. Emily Amanda Moore

1. Samuel W. Moore died young
2. Emily Amanda Moore m. (1) Samuel Wharton
b. 1829
d. 1906 No issue

Emily Amanda Moore m. (2) Benjamin L. Locke
b. 1826
d. 1908

Emily Amanda Moore was named for her mother's two sisters, Emily, who was also her father's first wife and Amanda Tarleton, the youngest sister of Catherine Tarleton Moore. The children of Emily Amanda Moore and Benjamin L. Locke were:

(1) Samuel M. Locke m. Annah Grisham
b. 1849 b. 1854
d. 1932 d. 1932
res. Mexico, Missouri. No children

(2) Pelide E. Locke m. Martha Bourne O'Rear
b. 1851 b. 1858
d. 1933 d. 1919

a-Allie O'Rear Locke m. Fred A. Morris
b. April 17, 1878 b. Dec. 27, 1876
m. June 15, 1898
res. Mexico, Missouri

(a) Willie Morris m. Stephen Golden Crean, Jr.
b. July 23, 1907 b. June 15, 1908
m. April 30, 1938

((a)) Fred Morris Crean
b. Sept. 23, 1948

(b) Major Fred Locke Morris m. Emilee Burnett
b. Jan. 10, 1913 b. Nov. 16, 1920
d. March 28, 1945
m. June 14, 1941

Major Fred Locke Morris was killed in action near the end of World War II in Germany. He served for three years with the 79th Infantry Division which was spearhead division for many major attacks. He was Provost Marshal and served with high honors.

((a)) Kathleen Emilee Morris
b. Dec. 3, 1944

(c) Mize Morris m. Myra Evelyn Miller
b. May 30, 1918 b. Oct. 18, 1916
m. Jan. 28, 1945

((a)) Missy Morris
b. March 23, 1946

b-Emma Lydia Locke m. Charles C. Madison
b. Oct. 5, 1880 b. Oct. 10, 1878
m. Jan. 20, 1909

(a) Martha Lavinia Madison
b. Oct. 31, 1910

(b) Charles Locke Madison
b. Aug. 28, 1915

(c) Pelide Locke Madison
b. Nov. 25, 1916

(3) Benjamin L. Locke
b. 1856; d. 1868
(4) Elwyn Reed Locke m. Mary Northcutt
b. 1863 b. Nov. 1866
d. Jan. 20, 1948 d. 1944
a-Ben Locke m. Mary Lee Burks
b. Nov. 18, 1894
m. June 14, 1922. No children
b-Samuel P. Locke m. Kathryn Wilder Potter
b. March 19, 1897 b. July 9, 1900
res. Mexico, Missouri
m. June 18, 1923
(a) Dorothy Estabrook Locke m. John Moore Reeves
b. Aug. 12, 1924
res. Winchester, Ky. m. Jan. 24, 1947
((a)) John Moore Reeves II
b. May 1, 1948
(b) Elwyn Northcutt Locke m. Georgia Kerr Pollard
b. Sept. 2, 1925 b. April 29, 1925
(c) Nancy Potter Locke
b. Jan. 11, 1929
(d) son d. in infancy, 1940
(e) daughter d. in infancy 1942

VII MEREDITH RICHARD TARLETON m. MARY ELLEN LOCKE
b. Dec. 24, 1804 b. Nov. 27, 1820
d. Feb. 14, 1880 d. May 20, 1906

Meredith R. was the seventh child of Jeremiah and Mary Herbert (Briscoe) Tarleton. The history, The Tarleton Family, states that Meredith was born in Hagerstown, Maryland, and moved with his father's family to Scott county, Kentucky in 1806 (see p.51). Meredith R. Tarleton owned a horse, Conflict, which won the race at the Oakland Course (now Churchill Downs) near Louisville, Kentucky in 1838. Meredith and Mary Ellen (Locke) Tarleton moved to Missouri and settled on a large tract of land near Cedar City.

Mary Ellen Locke was the daughter of John and Teresa (Snowden) Locke of Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Issue:

1. Claudius Jeremiah Tarleton b. 1840
2. Teresa E. Tarleton b. 1842
3. Ralph B. Tarleton b. 1844
4. John Locke Tarleton b. 1846
5. Benjamin L. Tarlton b. 1848
6. Meredith Richard Tarleton b. 1850
7. Mary Hobbs Tarleton

1. Claudius Jeremiah Tarleton
b. 1840; d. 1861; No issue

2. Teresa E. Tarleton m. Phillip Edward Chappell
b. 1842 b. Aug. 18, 1837
m. 1860
(1) Claudia Chappell m. (1) Horace H. Leonard
b. Nov. 26, 1862 b.
d. July 26, 1891 d. Jan. 9, 1885
m. Nov. 4, 1884

Claudia Chappell m. (2) Louis C. Krauthoff
b. 1858
d. 1918
m. Nov. 23, 1887
a-Philip Chappell Krauthoff m. Olive Brennan
b. March 15, 1890
d. Jan. 8, 1925
m. Oct. 11, 1913
(a) Olive Krauthoff
b. Nov. 3, 1914
(b) Louis Charles Krauthoff II m. Barbara Catty
b. July 23, 1917
((a)) Philip Hugh Krauthoff
b. Nov. 16, 1943
(2) Logan Chappell m. Rena Corder
b. Nov. 4, 1864
d. Aug. 4, 1903
m. March 17, 1890
a-Teresa Tarleton Chappell m. John Walter Denison
b. March 9, 1892
m. Jan. 19, 1918
(a) John Chappell Denison m. Teasley Webb
m. Sept. 25, 1943
((a)) Cade Chappell Denison
b. March 10, 1947
(b) Teresa Snowden Denison m. Gardner Fabian
b. Oct. 2, 1925
m. Oct 9, 1948
b-Hazel Wood Chappell m. William B. Bostian
b. Dec. 21, 1894
m. June 21, 1921
(a) Logan Chappell Bostian m. Julia Joliffe
b. Dec. 26, 1922
m. June 21, 1947
c-Doris Helen Chappell m. Charles A. Barrows
b. Sept. 7, 1898
m. Oct. 9, 1939
(a) William Francis Barrows
b. Nov. 13, 1940
(3) Mary F. Chappell m. Hal Gaylord
b. Nov. 27, 1867 b. Nov. 4, 1861
d. Oct. 15, 1941
m. April 17, 1894
a-Claudia Gaylord
b. Feb. 13, 1895; unmarried
b-Philip Gaylord
b. May 26, 1899; unmarried
c-Gleed Gaylord m. Martha Nichols
b. March 26, 1906
No issue
(4) John Chappell
d. when very young
(5) Alice Chappell m. James Lucas DeLong
b. 1874 b. Oct. 11, 1870
d. Oct. 1, 1939 d. Dec. 22, 1948
m. 1899

a-Edmund Shackelford DeLong m. Adlaide Beatrice Comstock
b. Feb. 14, 1900 b. June 15, 1900
m. Nov. 24, 1927
res. Princeton, N. J.
(a) Clementine Scott DeLong
b. April 3, 1924 (adopted)
(b) Adelaide Adams DeLong
b. June 3, 1929

b-Theresa DeLong m. Hugh Henderson Hamill Bedford
b. Sept. 13, 1912
m. April 4, 1935

Theresa DeLong Bedford was named for her maternal grandmother, Teresa Tarleton, and her great-great-grandmother Theresa Snowden Locke. Her paternal grandfather, Edmund Shackelford DeLong, came from Lexington, Kentucky. She now owns a lovely coffee service bearing this inscription, "Presented to M. E. Tarlton by M. R. Tarlton — Won by Conflict at the Oakland Course — 1838". (see p.78)

Hugh Henderson Hamill Bedford is a descendant of Colonel William Smith, born in England 1655, appointed governor of Tangier by Charles I. Later he became Patroon of Long Island and was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New York 1692-1702. His fourth great-grandfather, Jonathan Dickinson, born 1688 in Hatfield Massachusetts, became the first president of Princeton April 20, 1747. His paternal ancestor, Thomas Willett, born in England 1616, came to Plymouth in 1632. He succeeded Miles Standish as "Commander of the Army of Plymouth Colony." In 1665 he was appointed first mayor of New York and twice succeeded himself. He died in Rhode Island in 1680. The third greatgrandparent was John Billington (or Billings) the "26th signer of the Mayflower Compact."

(a) Alice Chappell Bedford
b. Dec. 15, 1935
(b) Mathilde Hamill Bedford
b. Oct. 7, 1939

3. Ralph B. Tarleton m. Mary Frances Stapleton
b. May 25, 1844 b. Sept. 19, 1858
d. June 21, 1913 d. Oct. 21, 1930
m. Oct. 8, 1880

(1) George Locke Tarleton m. Leota M. Schaefer
b. Sept. 9, 1882
d. May 6, 1943
m. Nov. 27, 1908

a-Mary Louise Tarleton
b. June 21, 1912; d. Sept. 5, 1929

b-Betty Jane Tarleton m. William Grant Williams
b. Aug. 4, 1923
m. June 9, 1945

(a) Margaret Phillips Williams
b. April 17, 1946
(b) William Grant Williams III
b. April 27, 1949

(2) Laura B. Tarleton m. Henry J. Eckert
b. July 31, 1885 d. May 16, 1947
m. July 14, 1904

4. John Locke Tarleton
b. 1846; d. 1879; no issue

5. Benjamin L. Tarleton
b. 1848; d. young

6. Meredith Richard Tarleton m. Mollie L. Rogers
b. Jan. 13, 1850 b. July 28, 1854
d. May 20, 1919 d. Sept. 8, 1922
m. Oct. 15, 1872

Meredith Richard Tarleton, son of Meredith and Mary (Locke) Tarleton was born near Cedar City, Missouri.

Mollie was the only daughter of Capt. Jefferson T. Rogers (1805-1880) and his wife, Mary Keziah Yount (1806-1883). Capt. Rogers was mayor of Jefferson City, Missouri for seven terms.

Children:
(1) Claudius Guy Tarleton b. Aug. 12, 1873
(2) Gertrude Estelle Tarleton b. Nov. 13, 1875
(3) Bonnie Rogers Tarleton b. Aug. 16, 1877
(4) Mary K. Tarleton b. July 13, 1879
(5) Meredith David Tarleton b. Jan. 1, 1882
(6) Charles Llewellyn Tarleton b. March 28, 1884
(7) Logan Howard Tarleton, b. March 27, 1887
(8) Teresa Anne Tarleton, b. May 18, 1891
(9) Benjamin Locke Tarleton, b. Nov. 10, 1894

(1) Claudius Guy Tarleton m. Mary Lucy Glasscock
b. Aug. 12, 1873
d. March 28, 1949
m. Sept. 11, 1900

Judge C. G. Tarleton was presiding Judge of Marion Co. Missouri for twelve years.

a-C. G. Tarleton, Jr. m. Mary Ellen White
No issue m. April 21, 1934

b-Richard H. Tarleton m. Bernice Griswold
m. June 14, 1934
(a) Richard H. Tarleton, II
b. Oct. 3, 1936
(b) Anne Ashby Tarleton
b. Aug. 24, 1939
(c) Sarah Frances Tarleton
b. Feb. 14, 1947

c- Marietta Tarleton m. Charles Blackburn
m. Feb. 25, 1939
(a) Mary Lucy Blackburn
b. Oct. 19, 1945

d-Llewellyn Tarleton m. Margaret Beatrice Williamson
b. Dec. 3, 1912
m. June 26, 1938
res. Hannibal, Mo.
(a) Ruth Ann Tarleton
b. May 7, 1939

(b) Llewellyn Joyce Tarleton
b. Oct. 28, 1942
(c) Mary Mildred Tarleton
b. Aug. 12, 1944
(d) Raymond Claude Tarleton
b. June 17, 1946
(e) Margaret Jane Tarleton
b. April 3, 1948

(2) Gertrude Estelle Tarleton m. Edwin Breckenridge Farmer
b. Nov. 13, 1875
m. March 27, 1901
res. Jefferson City, Mo.
a-Meredith Waller Farmer m. Margaret Maus
b. Nov. 14, 1902
m. Aug. 10, 1929
(a) Donald Meredith Farmer
b. Feb. 18, 1937
b-Elliott Edwin Farmer m. Marjory Kirk
b. July 22, 1910
m. Sept. 17, 1938
(a) Marjory Estelle Farmer
b. Nov. 14, 1942
(b) Elliott Edwin Farmer, Jr.
b. March 26, 1946
(c) Michael Kirk Farmer
b. March 27, 1949

(3) Bonnie Rogers Tarleton m. Chappell Rickey
b. Aug. 16, 1877 d. July 12, 1913
m. April 26, 1900
a-Evelyn Tarleton Rickey m. Charles Clarence Bennett
b. Feb. 15, 1901
m. June 15, 1921
(a) Betty Jane Bennett m. Charles Daniel Niehaus
b. March 8, 1923
m. Oct. 5, 1946
(b) Charles William Bennett
b. July 19, 1927
b-Mollie Chappell Rickey
b. July 16, 1908; attorney with Bell Telephone Co. St. Louis.
Bonnie Tarleton Rickey m. (2) Rev. Clarence Burton
d. Jan. 15, 1947
m. Oct. 15, 1919

(4) Mary K. Tarleton m. R. Earle Hodges
b. July 13, 1879 b. March 8, 1879
d. May 8, 1935
m. Aug. 15, 1905

Mary Tarleton and Earle Hodges were married at Deer Park Farm, the country home of the Tarleton family in Boone County Missouri. R. Earl Hodges was representative of Callaway County in the Missouri State Legislature. For about thirty-five years he was editor and publisher of The Mokane Missourian.

a-Richard Tarleton Hodges m. Mildred Hunziker
b. Sept. 15, 1906 m. Nov. 18, 1933
Editor and publisher of The Mokane Missourian
(a) Richard Earl Hodges
b. Feb. 13, 1939

b-Mary Earle Hodges m. William Turner McDonald
b. Jan. 27, 1911
m. Sept. 24, 1933
(a) Mollie McDonald
b. and d. March 1939
(b) Marilyn Kay McDonald
b. Aug. 18, 1942

(5) Meredith David Tarleton m. Sue Pauline
b. Jan. 1, 1882
d. Oct. 27, 1937
a-child d. at birth

(6) Charles Llewellyn Tarleton m. Georgia Wilson
b. March 28, 1884 b. Sept. 9, 1889
d. Jan. 5, 1946 m. Oct. 11, 1911
Charles Llewellyn Tarleton was cashier of the Warren Bank at Warren, Ark. for more than thirty years.
a-Charles L. Tarleton, Jr. m. Margaret Elizabeth Branier
b. Sept. 6, 1913 b. Sept. 18, 1912
m. Jan. 19, 1941
(a) Charles Llewellyn Tarleton, III
b. March 13, 1943
(b) Elizabeth Ann Tarleton
b. Aug. 20, 1946
b-Mollie Alleen Tarleton m. Frank Edward McKimmey
b. July 2, 1915 b. Dec. 30, 1915
m. Sept. 2, 1941
c-Ralph Meredith Tarleton m. Katherine Ann Dowell
b. Oct. 29, 1921 b. Dec. 6, 1924
m. Jan. 1, 1946
(a) Meredith Ann Tarleton
b. June 9, 1947
d-George Wilson Tarleton, Ensign, U. S. Navy
b. Aug. 3, 1924

(7) Logan Howard Tarleton, unmarried
b. March 27, 1887; d. Oct. 4, 1916

(8) Teresa Anne Tarleton m. Virgil McKay
b. May 18, 1891 d. Jan. 20, 1933
No issue m. Jan. 29, 1932

(9) Benjamin Locke Tarleton m. Ula Parmer
b. Nov. 10, 1894
res. Columbia, Mo. m. Jan. 1915
a-Mildred Bernice Tarleton m. Capt. Calvin David Reifsteck
b. Oct. 14, 1916 m. Dec. 31, 1937
(a) John David Reifsteck
b. July 22, 1946
(b) Patricia Ann Reifsteck
b. Nov. 10, 1948
b-Dorothy Vivion Tarleton m. Kenneth Dixon
b. Oct. 28, 1919 m. Dec. 7, 1939
(a) Ronald Lee Dixon
b. April 1, 1942
Benjamin Locke Tarleton m. (2) Velma P. Groner

7. Mary Hobbs Tarleton m. Herbert S. Morriss
m. 1881

(1) Mollie Morriss m. Balfour Craib
b. Dec. 12, 1886
d. Nov. 9, 1918
(2) Ralph Morriss m. Ellen McBride
d. Oct. 29, 1918 No issue

VIII LLEWELLYN PITT TARLETON m. CAROLINE BARR WARFIELD
b. April 25, 1814 b. Jan. 15, 1817
d. Sept. 22, 1885 d. July 18, 1890
m. March 3, 1840

Llewellyn P. Tarleton was the son of Jeremiah and Mary Herbert (Briscoe) Tarleton. He was born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Caroline Barr Warfield was the daughter of Elisha and Mary (Barr) Warfield.

Issue:

1. Elisha Warfield Tarleton m. Gertrude Smith
b. Jan. 25, 1841 b. May 17, 1845
d. Dec. 20, 1884
(1) Josephine Elisha Tarleton m. Denny B. Goode
b. March 3, 1879

IX SARAH AMANDA TARLETON m. WILLIAM BROWN, JR.
m. June 26, 1832

Amanda was the youngest child of Jeremiah and Mary Herbert (Briscoe) Tarleton. Evidently she and her husband lived for a time in Woodford County, Ky. for on March 30, 1840 William Brown Jr. and S. A. Brown his wife and Meredith R. Tarleton and M. E. Tarleton, his wife, sold a house and lot on Main St. in Georgetown to John McMeekin. The clerk of Woodford Co. certified that William Brown and Sarah his wife appeared before him and acknowledged the deed.

The U. S. census for Scott Co. Ky. 1850 gives:

Jane Brown	79	Rebecca Brown	35
William Brown	47	William R. Brown	12
Oliver Brown	43	John Brown	10

The will of Oliver Brown, dated Jan. 28, 1880 states in part, "I will and bequeath all my estate both real and personal to my beloved nephew, John M. Brown, whom I have raised and who is now living with me." A codicil at a later date provided that in the event John M. Brown should die without heirs the property was to be inherited by another nephew, William R. Brown then residing in Madison, Indiana.

The following tombstone inscriptions are to be found in the cemetery at Georgetown, Kentucky.

William Brown, Sr.	1769-1845	William Reynolds Brown	1838-1915
Jane Brown	1772-1854	John M. Brown	1839-1886
William Brown, Jr.	1803-1852	Oliver Brown	1806-1887
Sally A. Brown	1813-1842	Rebecca Brown	1811-1868

This seems to be the same family as the one recorded in the 1850 census and since Sally A. (probably Sarah Amanda) died in 1842 she did not appear in the census. Since William Reynolds Brown and John M. Brown are nephews of Oliver Brown we presume that they are the sons of William and Sarah A. (Tarleton) Brown. A careful search of the records of Scott and Woodford Counties did not prove this relationship although it is clearly indicated.

CALEB TARLTON m. NANCY ("ANN") BEAN *
d. 1841 d. 1843

Caleb Tarlton is believed to be the son of John Tarlton whose will, dated Feb. 4, 1763, was proved in St. Mary's County Maryland March 14, 1770. John's wife, Ann, refused to accept the provisions of the will the reason being presumably that their youngest child, Caleb was not mentioned, he having been born after the will was written. This would indicate Caleb's birthdate was between the years 1764 and 1770 and his birthplace as St. Mary's County Maryland.

Careful research has revealed little concerning the ancestry of Nancy Bean, the wife of Caleb Tarlton. Several Bean families were living in St. Mary's County at an early date and Bean and Tarleton names appear contemporarily on the records of St. Andrew's Parish in that county. Early Tarleton and Bean marriages appear also in the court records. One interesting connection between the two families is shown in 1780 when Robert Bean, Thomas Sissell, ** and George Craighill are appointed guardians of Ann Tarlton.

The Bean and Tarleton families were neighbors again in western Maryland where Caleb and Nancy were married about 1785 probably in Washington County. The marriage records of that county are not available prior to 1790. A diligent search of church records and ministers returns has been fruitless. In 1795 Caleb Tarlton was mentioned in the will of James Bean of Frederick County. It seems probable that this James was an uncle of Nancy Bean, Caleb's wife. Whatever the relationship, James Bean released Caleb Tarlton from payment for a load of seed wheat which the latter had purchased from him. This suggests that Caleb was farming in this section of Maryland probably either in Washington County or in Frederick which joins Washington on the east.

Beginning in 1799 Caleb Tarlton paid taxes on one hundred acres of first rate land on the waters of North Elkhorn Creek in Scott County Kentucky. *** This land was entered, surveyed, and patented by John Boyd. It lies east of Georgetown on what is now known as the Crumbaugh Pike. The log house which Caleb Tarlton erected and which remained standing for more than a century was located on an elevation just above "Tarlton's Pond" and a short distance south of the tracks of the F.& C. Railroad. A part of the Caleb Tarlton land is now (1950) owned by his great-great-granddaughter, Anna Goldsborough Fisher, but has not been in the family continuously.

In 1826 Caleb Tarlton sold his land in Scott County and purchased a farm in the adjoining county of Fayette. This tract is about four miles north of Lexington and lies between the Lexington road and the Iron Works

* The wife of Caleb Tarlton is referred to as "Ann" in the minutes of the Great Crossings Baptist Church, Scott Co. Ky. and also in her husband's will (see p. 92).

** Jeremiah Tarlton, brother of Caleb, buys land from Thomas Sissell in Alleghany Co. Md. in 1792

*** Scott County tax lists for 1798 are missing. Caleb Tarlton does not appear on the 1797 list.

pike. Here Caleb built a home in which he lived until his death. The house is in excellent condition, having been modernized, and has been enjoyed by his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The farm is now (1950) owned by his great-granddaughter, Mattie Nichols Dale of Eminence, Kentucky.

Soon after Caleb Tarlton and his wife came to Scott County Kentucky they united with the Great Crossings Church, the oldest Baptist Church in the county. Caleb's name appears several times on the church records during the years 1805-1813. On the first Saturday in 1813 the minutes state, "A letter of dismission is granted to Brother Caleb Tarlton, and sister Ann Tarlton, his wife." * It is not known with what church they then affiliated, probably one nearer their home.

Nancy Bean Tarlton survived her husband two years and continued to live on the Fayette county farm. Both she and Caleb are buried on this homeplace.

The will of Caleb Tarlton, dated April 7, 1838, proved in Fayette County Kentucky court October 1841 was as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, I Caleb Tarlton of the County of Fayette and State of Kentucky being advanced in years and fully aware of the uncertainty of human life and being of sound mind do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made.

Item 1st. It is my desire, that all my just debts may be paid as soon after my death as may be convenient to my Executor.

Item 2nd. It is my will and desire that my wife Ann Tarlton have the plantation whereon I now live containing 218 acres of land during her widowhood as it now is with all the slaves thereon now belonging to me together with all the stock, farming utensils and every description of property whatever thereon after disposing of so much as may be necessary to pay my debts as required in item 1st and with such exceptions as I may here after make.

Item 3rd. It is my will that after the decease of my wife Ann Tarlton that my executor dispose of the whole of my property real and personal at Publick Sale on such reasonable terms as he may deem proper and the proceeds thereof to be divided equally between all my children or their legal representatives.

Item 4th. I confirm to the children of Artemesia, dec'd., (viz) James, Henry, Caleb, Harrison, Mary Ann, Nancy, Richard, Catherine, and Joshua Belles the sum of $575, it being the amount I have heretofore given their mother.

Item 5th. I confirm to my daughter Jenny Cooper the sum of 60 dollars which I have heretofore given her and in addition to this amount it is my will that she receive a horse worth $60 out of the property I have bequeathed to my wife in Item 2nd.

* Minutes of Great Crossing Church Vol. I, p. 174

Item 6th. I confirm to my daughter Elizabeth Belles the sum of $120 it being the amount I have heretofore given her.

Item 7th. I confirm to my daughter Hetty Hutchinson the sum of $100 it being the amount I have heretofore given her and it is my will that whatever amount may be coming to her after the death of my wife or a final distribution of my estate shall be solely vested in the hands of my executors as trustees for the benefit of my daughter Hetty and her children to be by them loaned out and the interest applied annually for their support and should the interest be insufficient for their comfortable support my executor is authorized to exercise his discretion in breaking on the principal for said purpose and the residue at her death to be equally divided between all her children.

Item 8th. I confirm to my son Merritt Tarlton the land I gave him in Indiana making in all $500 that I have given him.

Item 9th. I confirm to my daughter Nancy Ware the sum of $100 that I have heretofore given her.

Item 10th. I confirm to my son Caleb Tarlton the sum of $120 the amount I have heretofore given him.

Item 11th. I confirm to my daughter Lucinda Hutchinson the sum of $125 the amount I have heretofore given her and it is my will that whatever amount may be coming to her after the death of my wife on a final distribution of my estate shall be vested solely in the hands of my Executor as trustee for the benefit of my daughter Lucinda and her children to be by him loaned out and the interest applied annually for their support and should the interest be insufficient for their comfort my executor is authorized to exercise his discretion in breaking on the principal for said purpose and the residue at her death to be equally divided between all her children.

Item 12th. I confirm to my son Charles S. Tarlton the sum of $120 that I have heretofore given him.

Item 13th. I confirm to my son Jeremiah Tarlton the sum of $80 that I have heretofore given him and in addition to this amount it is my will that he receive a good bed and clothing and two cows and five sheep and ten dollars in my money out of the property bequeathed to my wife in Item 2nd.

Item 14th. I confirm to my son William Tarlton $60 which I have heretofore given him and in addition to this amount it is my will that he receive a good bed and clothing, two cows and five sheep and ten dollars in money out of the property bequeathed to my wife in Item 2nd. and to live with his mother without being charged for his board until (he) is married if he thinks proper.

Item 15th. It is my will that my daughter Jenny Cooper live with her mother without being charged for her board as long as she thinks proper or gets married.

Item 16th. Nothwithstanding I have left to my wife Ann Tarlton the whole of my estate both real and personal as specified in Item 2nd. it is my will that my said executor, after being allowed a reasonable allowance

for his trouble, distribute annually said excess among those of my children who may have heretofore received the smallest portion of my estate it is my will that on a final distribution of my Estate that all my children be made equal.

Item 17th. It is my will and desire that my son Caleb Tarlton act and I hereby appoint him sole executor of this my last will and testament and it is my will that said Caleb Tarlton be not by the Court required to give security as Executor. . . . . In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of April 1838.
Signed sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of
David McMurtry Caleb Tarlton
John Graves

This my first codicil I wish to be annexed to my last will and testament. It is my will to charge four of my children with money that I have paid them since my last will has been written, viz. Merritt and Charles Scott and William B. and Lucinda (all my children).

Item 1st. To Merritt I have given the sum of $601 which I wish him charged with in addition to the sum he is charged with in my will.

Item 2nd. To Charles Scott I have given the sum of $450 which I wish him charged with in addition to the sum he is charged with in my will.

Item 3rd. To William B. I have given the sum of $272 which I wish him charged with in addition to the sum he is charged with in my will.

Item 4th. To my daughter Lucinda I have given the sum of $100 which I wish her charged with in addition to the sum she is charged with in my will.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 22 July 1841.

Moses Randolph Caleb Tarlton
David McMurtry

Recorded in Fayette County Kentucky Will Book P, page 104.

The children of Caleb Sr. and Nancy (Bean) Tarlton were:

I JOHN TARLTON date of birth unknown
II ARTEMESIA TARLTON b. Oct. 9, 1788
III JANE ("JENNY") TARLTON b. 1793
IV ELIZABETH TARLTON b. Aug. 22, 1796
V HETTIE TARLTON b. May 22, 1798
VI NANCY BEAN TARLTON b. March 31, 1798*
VII MERRITT TARLTON b. April 7, 1801
VIII CALEB TARLTON, JR. b. July 27, 1804
IX LUCINDA TARLTON b. cir. 1806
X CHARLES SCOTT TARLTON b. July 28, 1808
XI JEREMIAH TARLTON b. 1808*
XII WILLIAM B. TARLTON b. 1814

* From tombstone in Lexington, Kentucky cemetery.

I JOHN TARLTON

John Tarlton, the oldest son of Caleb Sr. and Nancy (Bean) Tarlton, was born in Maryland and came with his parents to Scott County Kentucky. The history of the Tarleton Family states that John served in the War of 1812, returned home sick, and died shortly thereafter. No official record of this service can now (1950) be found. John Tarlton was buried a short distance north of the site of his parent's pioneer home. He did not marry.

II ARTEMESIA TARLTON m. JOHN BELLES
b. Oct. 9, 1788 b. Oct. 26, 1781
d. Aug. 14, 1826 d. June 5, 1839
m. July 28, 1806

Artemesia was the first daughter of Caleb and Nancy (Bean) Tarlton. She was born in Maryland * and came with her parents to Scott County, Kentucky when she was quite young. She was reared on her father's farm about three miles east of Georgetown and during her girlhood she often met John Belles, a young neighbor.

John was the son of Henry and Mary Belles who were among the first settlers of Scott county. An old deed shows that as early as September 6, 1791 Henry Belles was buying land from Elijah Craig. ** About a year later the Scott County Court ordered Henry Belles and two others to survey a road beginning at or near his farm and running to the mouth of Stephen Archer's lane "and continuing on until it intersects the Licking road. . ." *** (this was the old road which led to the mouth of the Licking River).

The Belles homestead lay about a mile and a half west of the Tarlton place, and the young folk of the two families were often together at neighborhood parties and frolics. One wintry day while John and Artemesia were skating on the lake which lay at the foot of the hill below the Tarlton home, John asked Artemesia to marry him. The following summer she became his bride. They lived in Scott county until the early eighteen-twenties when they decided to sell the land which John had inherited from his father **** and move to Indiana.

The Belles family settled first a short distance south of Indianapolis which had been chosen as the capital of the state. At this time John rented land on Pleasant Run from James Bradley. Later he moved into Franklin township and "settled on the old Michigan Road near where it crossed the line dividing the townships of Franklin and Warren . . . At

* Family tradition and The Tarleton Family by C. W. Tarleton state that Artemesia was born in Maryland. The census of 1880 indicates that both she and John Belles were born in Virginia.

** Scott County Deed Book H, 231

*** Scott County Order Book A, 2, 3

**** Henry Belles' will proved in court Dec., 1809, names these children: Betsy Pence, John Belles, Hannah Belles, Mary Belles, Henry Belles, Sucky Belles, Rebecca Belles, and David Belles. Scott County Will Book B, 35.

The will of Mary Belles was written June 13, 1833 and proved Sept. court 1834 names these heirs: Daughters, Elizabeth Pence, Mary Kelly, Sally Black, Susanna Smith; sons, John and Henry, also Mary Elizabeth Owen "if she lives till of age."

this place he erected a dwelling which was constructed of rails with a wagon cover hung up in front of the door.'' *

Here John Belles bought eighty acres of land for $1.25 per acre. About four years later he entered the eighty adjoining acres at the same price. He established ''a tavern stand'' which became popular with travelers. The senators and representatives from the southeastern part of the state frequently stopped at the Belles' tavern on their way to and from the sessions of the legislature.

After the death of Artemesia Tarlton, John Belles married Dorcas Sanders Snell (1801-1864). Their only child was named Artemesia Tarlton Belles. They lived on the Belles land and he continued to keep his tavern until his death. Then his farm was sold to William Morrison; about 1884 it was owned by William Sloan. **

Children of Artemesia Tarlton and John Belles:

1. John James Belles, b. Sept. 6, 1807
2. Henry Tarlton Belles b. Dec. 2, 1809
3. Caleb Belles b. July 29, 1811
4. William Harrison Belles b. May 31, 1813
5. Mary Ann Belles b. Oct. 26, 1815
6. Richard Johnson Belles b. Feb. 6, 1818
7. Nancy Bean Belles b. Jan. 20, 1820
8. Katherine Belles b. Dec. 31, 1823
9. Joshua Belles b. Jan. 9, 1826

1. John James Belles m. Margaret Ross
   b. Sept. 6, 1807 in Ky.
   d. Sept. 28, 1857
   m. March 20, 1834 ***

The Pictorial and Biographical History of Indianapolis and Marion County states that this couple had five children. John James Belles married (2) Rachel Boardman, Oct. 21, 1847. **** The same source states that this couple had four children. The census of 1850 lists John J. Belles family as having the following members:

1. Darius Belles age 15
2. Martha Belles " 14
3. John Belles " 8
4. William Belles " 5
5. Amenus Belles " 3 (may be Artemesia)
6. Sarah F. Belles " 2

The 1860 census for Marion county Indiana does not list any member of this family. Since John James Belles died in 1857 it is probable that the children were scattered before the 1860 census was taken. Darius and Martha were probably married and had homes of their own by that time. A long and careful search of all available records, interviews with descendants and letters of inquiry have failed to reveal any trace of the descendants of this eldest son of Artemesia Tarleton and John Belles. It is with real regret that the compilers have been forced to admit defeat in the development of this line.

* B.R. Sulgrove, History of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana.
** B. R. Sulgrove, History of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana.
*** Marion County Marriages, Book 2, p. 6
**** Marion County Marriages, Book 4, p. 439

2. Henry T. Belles m. Mary Ann Belles
b. Dec. 2, 1809 b. Aug. 1817
d. 1897 d. 1891
m. Jan. 20, 1836 Fayette Co. Kentucky

Henry T. Belles married his first cousin Mary Ann, the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Tarlton) Belles. After their marriage they moved to northwestern Missouri. While living there they came down to Lexington, Missouri on a visit during the summer of 1844 and Henry T. Belles, learning that a portion of his grandfather Tarlton's estate was due him, wrote the following letter to his uncle, Caleb Tarlton, who was administering the estate. This letter was folded, addressed on the outside of the letter itself, and sealed with a blob of sealing wax. There were no envelopes or stamps. The ink has not faded after more than one hundred years. *

Lexington - August 29th 1844

Dear Uncle,

A variety of circumstances have partly compelled as well as afforded the opportunity of being at this place at this time.

You, I imagine, know I live in Andrew Cty. (County) 75 miles N. W. Lexington. Near half the Platte purchase was offered last October. The remainder will be offered this coming Oct. 24. My chief business therefore is to collect funds to meet the emergency. Mary Ann and our three children are down also.

I learn here that we have something due from the estate of Grand Father & at no period of my life would it suited me better. I wish you would send me all your situation can afford, deducting a reasonable discount. Likewise inform me what will be my probable portion.

If Harrison (William Harrison Belles, Henry's younger brother) had anything due, send it without any order. I will be responsible for sending the order when convenient.

My chance to get a good and convenient home at this time is quite flattering. The country is not only good but great combining everything heart could desire in a state of nature.

Our late corn is but half crop owing to the continued floods of rain. Late sowed wheat (Oct.) was not cut generally; hemp the same. Crops around Lexington could be but little better any season.

I presume you are permanently settled. I often think of that delightful country and almost envy — no, I think of you, my relatives, with unenviable pleasure.

We have everything here truly desirable as well as absolutely necessary for comfort. In one and one-half miles of us is a better mill than Mr. Crumbaugh's, two others in six miles. The luxuries of life are as cheap as there, consequently nothing but

* This letter is in the possession of Mrs. Brice M. Goldsborough Georgetown, Kentucky.

the society of our near and dearest relatives is wanting to fill the cup of human bliss.

The Baptist are suffering much from mission and anti-mission principles. I fear ignorance, bigotry and the Old Boy have the larger share in the matter.

Uncle and all the heirs wish a copy of the Will and also the charges made against the different heirs by Grand Father. He says when he cames to Ky. he will repay the time of writing also the demands for and against the Estate and the amount of the sale money, all of which send to Uncle Henry at this place and I through him.

Uncle Scott (Charles Scott Tarleton) and family have been sick but are now convalescent. Our friends beside are well. I send jointly our best wishes for the health and happiness of you all.

I hope dear Uncle to meet again . . . Farewell.

H. T. Belles

We have this day appointed Jas. Nichols to act for us with you.

Henry T. and Mary Ann Belles lived near Paris, Missouri. They died and were buried in Salem cemetery near that town.

(1) John Henry Belles
b. 1838; d. 1884 unmarried

(2) James Richard Belles
b. 1843; d. 1900 unmarried

(3) William Tarleton Belles
b. 1845; d. 1898 unmarried

(4) Millard Filmore Belles
b. 1851; d. 1901 unmarried

(5) Alvin P. Judson Belles m. Elnora Sidner
b. 1854 b. 1861
d. 1917 d. 1941

a-Ruby Alice Belles m. Frank Johnston
b. 1888
d. 1928
No children m. 1924

b-Mabel Belles m. Roy Rush
b. March 25, 1896
m. Sept. 29, 1925

(6) Elizabeth Belles
d. 1896, unmarried

(7) Mary Kate Belles
d. 1867, unmarried

(8) Lee Price Belles m. Elenore Davis Belles
b. April 15,1863 b. Jan. 26, 1862
d. June 7, 1930
m. June 3, 1887

Elenore Davis Belles was the daughter of Richard Johnson Belles, a brother of Henry T. Belles (see p.103).

a-Harry Bibb Bellis m. Gertrude Farris
b. Sept. 11, 1889
d. March 19, 1946
m. March 19, 1911
(a) Frank Bellis m. LaVerna Jo Lewis
b. Dec. 17, 1911 b. June 4, 1912
((a)) LaKeta Jo Bellis
b. Aug. 23, 1936
((b)) Sonya Lee Bellis
b. May 12, 1938
((c)) Lynda Sue Bellis
b. May 12, 1938
identical twins
(b) Carl Bellis
(c) Howard Bellis
b-Blanche Bellis
d. age 3

3. Caleb Belles m. Mary O'Neil
b. July 29, 1811
m. Nov. 10, 1836, Marion County, Indiana

Caleb Belles, son of John and Artemesia (Tarlton) Belles, was born on his father's farm near Georgetown, Kentucky, and lived there until he was about ten years old. Then the family moved to Indiana, where Caleb's mother, Artemesia (Tarlton) Belles died soon after they reached the new home. Although Caleb was just a lad, he assumed the duties of housekeeper and cook both for the family and for his father's tavern. When he was twenty-five he married Mary O'Neill, the daughter of Lewis O'Neill. Lewis O'Neill was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky where he married Catherine Orr, the daughter of William Orr, a native of Culpepper County Virginia, and a soldier in the War of the Revolution. Mary O'Neill was born in Kentucky. After their marriage Caleb and Mary O'Neill Belles settled in Franklin township Marion County Indiana on eighty acres of land which he purchased from his brother; they continued to reside there until about 1877 when they moved to Acton. They are buried in New Bethel Churchyard.

Children:
(1) John J. Belles
(2) Lewis O. Belles
(3) William H. Belles
(4) Mary C. Belles

(1) John J. Belles m. Martha Ann Kemper
b. Sept. 22, 1837 b. Aug. 4, 1842
d. Jan. 19, 1904 d. Aug. 19, 1930
Martha Ann Kemper was the daughter of Henry M. Kemper. John and Martha Ann Kemper Belles lived in a log house on a farm between New Bethel and Acton, Indiana.
a-Mary Alice Belles
b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. young
b-Jeanette Belles
b. Sept. 27, 1863; d. young
c-Harry Belles m. Anna Zabora
b. Sept. 29, 1865
d. 1933
(a) Mae J. Belles m. Frank S. Jakubka
b. May 23, 1904 b. Oct. 28, 1905
res. McHenry, Ill. m. Aug. 6, 1927

((a)) Cyrill Francis Jakubka
b. July 26, 1930
((b)) Rosemarie Jakubka
April 30, 1936
((c)) Francis Anthony Jakubka
b. Aug. 24, 1938
(b) John H. Belles m. Josephine Smagaczy
b. July 6, 1905 b. March 12, 1918
((a)) Kenneth John Belles
b. Oct. 20, 1947
(c) Rosemarie Belles m. William W. Babor
b. Nov. 6, 1909 b. Aug. 16, 1906
m. March 26, 1927
((a)) William R. Babor
b. Jan. 12, 1938
((b)) Dorothy M. Babor
b. Nov. 15, 1940
d-Artie Julia Belles m. Joseph C. Mills
b. July 21, 1868
Engaged in the pie baking industry in Indianapolis for more than fifty-four years, she developed her business from the baking of a few pies in her own home to a large and thriving industry.
(a) Louie H. Mills m. Gladys E. McDonald
b. Aug. 2, 1890
((a)) Clarence Lee Mills m. Mary Elizabeth Siegler
b. April 27, 1921
(((a))) Clinton Lee Mills
b. May 1, 1942
(((b))) Julia Lynn Mills
b. Oct. 29, 1944
((b)) Marie Elizabeth Mills m. Robert Campbell
b. Dec. 5, 1925
(((a))) Cathy Marie Campbell
b. July 4, 1947
(b) Mary A. Mills m. Charles L. Cochran
b. Feb. 20, 1893
((a)) Lois May Cochran
b. March 23, 1927
e-Lewis Samuel Belles
b. Jan. 20, 1871; d. 1888
f-Leota Adella Belles m. Wilbur F. Holmes
b. May 10, 1874 No issue
(2) Lewis O. Belles m. Mary Foncannon
b. Oct. 8, 1839 b. Sept. 14, 1855
d. June 12, 1914 d. Aug. 23, 1916
m. Aug. 31, 1875, St. Bernice, Indiana
a-Charles Belles m. Effie M. Sharum
b. Aug. 6, 1876 b. May 10, 1878
d. Feb. 14,1919
m. Feb. 18, 1903
(a) Byron Lewis Belles m. Aileen Marley Andrews
b. Dec. 7, 1903 b. May 14, 1907
((a)) Charlene Belles m. Billy Cravens
b. Aug. 23, 1926
m. Dec. 25, 1947

((b)) Elmer Belles
b. Sept. 10, 1934
((c)) Ethel Belles
b. Oct. 30, 1936
(b) Mary Belles m. Adam E. Abel
b. Nov. 1, 1905
((a)) Richard Abel
b. Jan. 16, 1937
((b)) Alice Abel
b. Oct. 15, 1943
((c)) Katherine Abel
b. Feb. 23, 1945
(c) Frank Wallace Belles
b. May 9, 1912; unmarried
b-Mary Belles m. James Chandler
b. Jan. 2, 1879
d. May 24, 1901
m. Feb. 13, 1900
(a) Child d. at birth
c-Artie Belles m. Howard A. Rittenhouse
b. Dec. 27, 1889 b. Aug. 2, 1885
Artie Belles m. (2) William McCumber
m. March 17, 1908
(a) George Belles McCumber
b. April 1909; d. in infancy
(b) Violet Marie McCumber m. Lyle John Martin
b. Jan. 29, 1910
m. July 23, 1930
((a)) Dolores Martin
b. May 18, 1932
(c) Donna Mae McCumber m. Herbert Elmer Neff
b. Oct. 2, 1914
m. April 30, 1935
((a)) Evelyn Mae Neff
b. Aug. 24, 1939
((b)) Sharon Lee Neff
b. June 2, 1941
((c)) James Herbert Neff
b. Dec. 14, 1942
(d) Huxley Belles McCumber
b. May 16, 1918; d. March 26, 1938, unmarried
d-Scott Burgett Belles m. Nell Hinkle
b. Oct. 8, 1891
d. March 28, 1947
m. Nov. 28, 1912
(a) Lewis O'Neal Belles m. Juanita LeGrand
b. Feb. 15, 1916 m. June 5, 1944
((a)) Douglas O'Neal Belles
b. July 14, 1946
(3) William Harrison Belles m. Lizzie Augusta Maupin
b. Nov. 10, 1841
d. May 1, 1870 m. Feb. 14, 1868
William Harrison Belles came from Indiana to visit his uncle Henry Belles of Paris, Missouri. While there he met Lizzie Maupin who became his wife. This information was furnished by Willie Mary (Belles) Threlkeld, daughter of William Harrison Belles.

a-Willie Mary Belles m. Alonzo Threlkeld
b. July 29, 1870
res. Shelbina, Mo.
m. Jan. 17, 1889
(a) Florence Alonzo Threlkeld
b. March 23, 1890; d. Sept. 29, 1899
(b) Ada Belle Threlkeld
b. Jan. 26, 1892; d. May 28, 1908
(c) Lloyd Milton Threlkeld m. Nina Magruder
b. Oct. 31, 1897 m. Nov. 27, 1919
((a)) Kenneth L. Threlkeld

(4) Mary C. Belles m. Benjamin C. Buford
b. 1844 m. Dec. 21, 1869
No issue

4. William Harrison Belles m. Caroline Virginia Payne
b. May 31, 1813 b. Sept. 15, 1823
d. Sept. 28, 1859 d. Jan. 3, 1883
m. Dec. 8, 1842

William Harrison Belles was born on his father's farm in Scott county, Kentucky. He moved to Missouri and settled about two miles east of Higginsville.

Caroline Virginia Payne, also a native of Kentucky, was the daughter of Thomas Payne. William H. Belles and his wife are buried in Tabo cemetery near Higginsville, Missouri.

(1) Nancy Bean Belles b. Nov. 12, 1843
(2) Martha Belles b. May 1, 1845
(3) Frances Belles b. April 17, 1847
(4) Susan Belles b. Oct. 1, 1848
(5) James William Belles b. Nov. 2, 1850
(6) Elizabeth Roberts Belles b. April 28, 1853
(7) Mary Harrison Belles b. April 18, 1855

(1) Nancy Bean Belles m. Francis M. Hagood
b. Nov. 12, 1843
d. Jan. 19, 1927
m. Feb. 9, 1862

Francis M. Hagood was born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

a-Francis Lee Hagood b. Aug. 25, 1864
b-Henry Hagood b. May 2, 1868
c-Edward Eugene Hagood b. Jan. 17, 1870
d-Harrison Belles Hagood b. Aug. 8, 1873
e-Walter Leigh Hagood b. April 12, 1876
f-James Orval Hagood b. Aug. 31, 1878
g-Maud Hagood b. March 12, 1881
h-Hugh Hagood b. March 16, 1883
i-Bess Hagood b. Dec. 14, 1885

a-Francis Lee Hagood m. Sallie A. Golloday
b. Aug. 25, 1864 b. May 26, 1866
d. Aug. 22, 1916
m. Dec. 31, 1891
(a) Eunice Irene Hagood m. Russell B. Reed
b. Dec. 14, 1893 b. Feb. 14, 1892
No children m. June 8, 1936
(b) Rena Hagood m. Francis B. Hubbard
b. June 28, 1896
d. Jan. 28, 1946 d. Sept. 1939
m. Feb. 14, 1919

((a)) Betty Jean Hubbard
b. Nov. 17, 1920; d. Jan. 20, 1926
((b)) Jack B. Hubbard
b. Aug. 26, 1923
((c)) JoAnne Hubbard
b. May 26, 1929
((d)) Shirley Rae Hubbard
b. April 4, 1933; d. Jan. 28, 1946
Shirley Rae and her mother were burned to death in an apartment house in Kansas City.

(c) Elma Gertrude Hagood m. Paul Ragan
b. Oct. 23, 1897
m. Feb. 9, 1913
((a)) Fay Irene Ragan m. George Eib
b. June 6, 1915
d. Nov. 24, 1936
(((a))) George Leland Eib
b. July 21, 1935
((b)) Vivian Ragan
((c)) Basil LaVerne Ragan m. Betty Hildebrand
b. Dec. 21, 1918
(((a))) Robert Keith Ragan
b. Sept. 4, 1941
((d)) Joyce Ann Ragan m. Virgil Davis
b. Jan. 6, 1925
(((a))) Elizabeth Ann Davis
(((b))) Donna Faye Davis
Elma Gertrude Hagood m. (2) Charley C. Pitts
b. Nov. 22, 1893

(d) Anna Allene Hagood m. Harley Cecil Ridgeway
b. Apr. 18, 1900 b. Dec. 22, 1896
((a)) adopted JoAnne, daughter of Rena Haygood Hubbard

(e) Francis Allen Hagood
b. May 3, 1902; d. Aug. 27, 1904

(f) Sadie Blanche Hagood m. James E. O'Neil
b. March 27, 1904 b. Feb. 24, 1898
m. April 5, 1922
((a)) Joy Lee O'Neil
b. Dec. 4, 1927
((b)) Norma Ann O'Neil
b. Dec. 8, 1929

(g) Stella A. Hagood m. George Schiefelbein
b. Aug. 19, 1908
m. Nov. 1927. No children.

(h) Kenneth Hagood m. Lavonne Boyer
b. Dec. 4, 1911
m. April 18, 1940
((a)) Leslie Ann Hagood

b-Henry Hagood m. Lora Wagener
b. May 2, 1868

(a) Nancy Hagood m. Kemp Bradshaw
(b) Lewis Hagood, unmarried
(c) Sue Hagood m. William Wetzel
b. July 26, 1906 b. March 4, 1904
m. Mar. 4, 1932

((a)) Donald William Wetzel
b. Jan. 21, 1933
((b)) Kenneth Roy Wetzel
b. July 18, 1934
(d) Marjorie Hagood m. Owen McCarthy
b. April 18, 1908 b. April 22, 1908
m. Sept. 11, 1933
((a)) Marjorie Ann McCarthy
b. July 15, 1934
((b)) Thomas Patrick McCarthy
b. Sept. 10, 1936
((c)) Owen McCarthy, Jr.
b. June 12, 1941
c-Edward Eugene Hagood
b. Jan. 17, 1870, unmarried
d-Harrison Belles Hagood m. Hattie Louisa Wackner
b. Aug. 8, 1873 b. Jan. 26, 1880
m. Nov. 26, 1903
(a) Anna Marie Hagood m. Charles Edgar Houston
b. Nov. 13, 1904 b. Sept. 9, 1901
m. July 3, 1930, Montreal
((a)) Owen Russell Houston
b. June 30, 1932
((b)) James Victor Houston
b. Jan. 3, 1945
(b) Grace Hagood m. Wm. Harvey Pruitt
b. May 15, 1906 b. June 3, 1905
m. Oct. 19, 1926
((a)) William H. Pruitt
b. March 19, 1927
((b)) Dorothy Ione Pruitt
b. Oct. 24, 1931; d. Nov. 13, 1931
((c)) Russell Lee Pruitt
b. Feb. 13, 1936
Grace Hagood m. (2) Clyde James Miller
b. March 25, 1906
m. Dec. 31, 1945, Yuma, Arizona
(c) Harry Eugene Hagood m. Gertrude Lantz
b. July 16, 1908 b. Dec. 7, 1911
m. Nov. 24, 1935
(d) Florence Doretta Hagood m. Wm. Raymond Callahan
b. Aug. 3, 1910 b. March 10, 1910
m. Dec. 17, 1931
((a)) Barbara Joyce Callahan
b. Nov. 11, 1932
((b)) Marcia Lynn Callahan
b. March 13, 1934
((c)) Judith Rae Callahan
b. March 13, 1936
((d)) Dennis Henry Callahan
b. June 14, 1937
((e)) Merlin Duane Callahan
b. July 10, 1938
((f)) Rex Callahan
b. Nov. 13, 1939
(e) Leslie Hagood
b. Sept. 29, 1914, unmarried

e-Walter Leigh Hagood
b. April 12, 1876; unmarried
f-James Orval Hagood
b. Aug. 31, 1878; unmarried
g-Maud Hagood
b. March 13, 1881; unmarried
h-Hugh Hagood m. Sudie Kinchloe
b. March 16, 1884
m. Aug. 25, 1925. No children.
i-Bess Hagood
b. Dec. 14, 1885
(2) Martha Belles
b. May 1, 1845; d. March 1921; unmarried
(3) Frances Belles
b. April 17, 1847; d. June 2, 1848
(4) Susan Belles m. Dr. Joseph H. Stapp
b. Oct. 1, 1848 b. Aug. 22, 1849
d. Nov. 21, 1880 d. Jan. 28, 1895
m. April 30, 1873
a-Charles Stapp m. Jennie George
b. Apr. 5, 1874 b. May 5, 1880
m. April 5, 1900
(a) Frances Sue Stapp
b. Oct. 26, 1904; d. July 13, 1919
(b) Charles Peyton Stapp m. Louise Nash
b. Feb. 26, 1908
m. April 11, 1940
((a)) Thomas Peyton Stapp
b. Oct. 16, 1941
((b)) Barbara Louise Stapp
b. Feb. 16, 1944
(c) Bettie Stapp
b. Dec. 5, 1910
b-Dr. Joseph Stapp m. Emily Chiles
b. Sept. 7, 1876
d. Dec. 27, 1924
m. Sept. 1903
(a) Dr. Roth V. Stapp m. Jerry Harbison
b. Jan. 6, 1906
m. Sept. 1926
((a)) Joan Stapp
((b)) Carol Stapp
((c)) Sandra Stapp
c-Martha Stapp
b. Jan. 15, 1878, unmarried. Hardin, Mo.
d-Emma Stapp
b. May 25, 1880; d. Oct. 26, 1945, unmarried
(5) James William Belles m. Roberta Graham
b. Nov. 2, 1850 b. Dec. 16, 1865
d. July 24, 1934 d. March 1, 1917
m. Feb. 16, 1888, Aullville, Missouri

James William Belles was reared on his father's farm near Higginsville. He was a member of and a deacon in the Christian Church. He also served as school director for many years. In 1905 he sold his farm near Higginsville and moved east of Odessa, in 1926 in he moved into Odessa. Roberta Graham was the daughter of Charles Graham of Aullville, Missouri.

James William and Roberta Graham Belles are buried in the Higginsville Cemetery, Higginsville, Missouri.

a-Caroline Virginia Belles m. Harry Mattingly
b. March 1, 1889 b. May 4, 1884
d. July 23, 1943
m. June 6, 1916, Odessa, Mo.

(a) Virginia Lee Mattingly m. Roy Norman Braswell
b. Sept. 10, 1918 b. July 14, 1914
m. Nov. 15, 1942

(b) Roberta Jean Mattingly m. Raymond H. Clark
b. June 16, 1921 b. July 14, 1921
m. Oct. 6, 1945

((a)) Roberta Jean Clark
b. July 21, 1946

((b)) Raymond Hamilton Clark III
b. Jan. 27, 1948

(c) Harriet Sue Mattingly m. Barney E. McMillian
b. March 22, 1926
m. Feb. 14, 1942

((a)) Carolyn Kay McMillian
b. Oct. 25, 1947

(d) Mary Ann Mattingly
b. July 2, 1930

b-Graham Belles m. Irene Fishback
b. July 28, 1891
m. Nov. 30, 1917
Served in World War I

(a) Martha Jane Belles m. Fred Bradley, Jr.
m. Oct. 18, 1945

((a)) Frederick Graham Bradley
b. April 11, 1947

((b)) Robert Richard Bradley
b. Oct. 28, 1949

c-Alta Belles m. Schofield Burton
b. Aug. 17, 1896
m. Aug. 1939. No children

d-James William Belles, Jr.
b. Aug. 30, 1898; d. Jan. 25, 1899

(6) Elizabeth Roberts Belles m. Richard Filmore Warren
b. April 28, 1853 b. July 26, 1856
d. Nov. 5, 1941 d. July 23, 1937
m. Nov. 20, 1887 near Higginsville, Mo.

Richard Filmore Warren was the son of John (Jan. 7, 1795; Jan. 16, 1879) and Amanda Belt Watson Warren (Jan. 8, 1822; Mar. 31, 1926). They were married Sept. 25, 1885. She lived to be 104 years old, and had a fine celebration on her hundredth birthday. John Warren's father was Martin Warren (1763-1852) who gave the original tract for the town of Warrensburg, Missouri. The town was named for him. Martin Warren served as a private in the War of the Revolution. He married first Sarah Dunbar the mother of John Warren; next he married Ruth (or Rhoda) Cole Stevens.

a-Gustavus Payne Warren b. Aug. 11, 1879
b-John Edgar Warren b. Oct. 6, 1881
c-Charlie Warren b. Oct. 22, 1883
d-Clarence Alonzo Warren b. Feb. 22, 1886

e-Eleanor Belt Warren b. March 31, 1888
f-Bessie Belles Warren b. Aug. 29, 1890
g-William Richard Warren b. Dec. 13, 1892
h-James Goodpasture Warren b. July 31, 1896

a-Gustavus Payne Warren m. Bessie Roberta Stewart
b. Aug. 11, 1879 b. Oct. 1, 1881
d. Dec. 1, 1933 m. Sept. 29, 1903
(a) Dr. Richard Frank Warren m. Imogene Garn
b. May 4, 1905 b. July 1, 1904
m. Oct. 10, 1925
res. Newcomerstown, Chio.
((a)) Richard Frank Warren, Jr.
b. Nov. 8, 1926
((b)) Donald Garn Warren
b. June 4, 1930
(b) Aldridge Belt Warren m. Lucy Wells
b. April 4, 1907
m. Oct. 17, 1933
res. Carrollton, Missouri
((a)) Judith Diane Warren
b. Sept. 25, 1940
(c) Woodson Chiles Warren m. Leila Ware
b. Sept. 11, 1909
m. Jan. 1, 1940
Osceola, Iowa
(d) Gustavus Payne Warren, Jr. m. Caroline David
b. Aug. 25, 1912 b. April 1911
m. Dec. 30, 1938
res. Carrollton, Missouri
((a)) Jane Ann Warren
b. May 12, 1941
(e) John Edgar Warren m. Mary Virginia Smith
b. May 1, 1914
m. June 15, 1935
res. Council Bluffs, Iowa; served in World War II
((a)) John Edgar Warren, Jr.
b. May 10, 1939
b-John Edgar Warren m. Nancy Thelia Elizabeth Pike
b. Oct. 6, 1881 b. June 1, 1883
m. May 27, 1905
res. Tulare, Calif.
(a) Edgar Warren m. Florence Eleanore Nichols
b. Aug. 1, 1906 b. Sept. 29, 1919
m. Jan. 19, 1946
(b) Lynn Warren m. Gwendolyn Lyle Wells
b. Oct. 4, 1908 b. May 27, 1908
m. Aug. 22, 1942
(c) Mary Evelyn Warren m. John Raymond Christian
b. June 21, 1911 b. Oct. 15, 1903
m. Jan. 20, 1939
res. Tulare, Calif.
c-Charlie Warren m. Nelle Bird
b. Oct. 22, 1883
m. Nov. 27, 1912. No children.

d-Clarence Alonzo Warren m. Helen Cray
b. Feb. 22, 1886
d. March 6, 1933
m. Dec. 10, 1917. No children

e-Eleanor Belt Warren m. Oscar T. Proctor
b. March 31, 1888 d. Aug. 18, 1912
m. Sept. 11, 1910
Eleanor Belt Warren m. (2) Clyde S. Mason
m. Nov. 9, 1925
Res. Higginsville, Mo.

f-Bessie Belles Warren m. Coleman E. Chamblin
b. Aug. 29, 1890
d. May 6, 1933
m. Nov. 9, 1920

g-Wm. Richard Warren m. Harriet Cassell
b. Dec. 13, 1892
m. March 10, 1910
(a) Harriet Betty Warren m. J. Keith Munger
b. Sept. 27, 1920
Wm. Richard Warren m. (2) ---- ----
m. July 15, 1945

h-James Goodpasture Warren m. Josephine White
b. July 31, 1896
d. Nov. 20, 1943 No children

(7) Mary Harrison Belles
b. April 18, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1864

5. Mary Ann Belles m. John Tyner
b. Oct. 26, 1815
d. Feb. 4, 1838
m. Oct. 19, 1836, Marion Co. Ind. *

The Pictorial and Biographical Memoirs of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana states, "Mary Ann Belles married John Tyner and became the mother of one child who died in infancy."

6. Richard Johnson Bellis ** m. Elizabeth Glazier
b. Feb. 6, 1818 b. Nov. 30, 1823
d. Dec. 9, 1889 d. Jan. 31, 1904
m. July 21, 1841 *

Richard Johnson Bellis, son of John and Artemesia (Tarleton) Belles (see p. 90) was born at the Belles homestead in Scott county Kentucky. This homestead was located on what is now the Tarleton (or Crumbaugh) pike about three miles east of Georgetown. A splendid spring still flows from the foot of the hill on which the old house stood. The Belles family moved to Marion county Indiana when Richard was about three years old. They settled first in the southern part of the county, then moved to Franklin township where Richard's father bought land on the old Michigan road and established a "tavern stand" (see p. 90). An old Bible record states that Richard and Elizabeth Glazier Belles left Indiana in 1853, moved to Belleview, Iowa and in the fall of 1854 moved to Missouri, near Stewartsville, Dekalb county. They were buried in Bethel cemetery near Cosby, Missouri.

* Marion Co. Marriages
** This branch of the family spell the name Bellis.

(1) Mary Catherine Bellis b. Aug. 26, 1842
(2) Artemesia Tarleton Bellis b. July 11, 1845
(3) Sarah Black Bellis b. Sept. 22, 1847
(4) Henrietta Bellis b. Sept. 30, 1849
(5) Anna Louisa Bellis b. Feb. 10, 1852
(6) William Harrison Bellis b. March 6, 1854
(7) James Franklin Bellis b. April 7, 1855
(8) Charles Daniel Bellis b. June 29, 1857
(9) Millard Filmore Bellis b. Sept. 30, 1860
(10) Eleanore Davis Bellis b. Jan. 26, 1862
(11) Fanny Glazier Bellis b. Aug. 20, 1864
(12) Harry Lee Bellis b. Dec. 25, 1866

(1) Mary Catherine Bellis m. Samuel Berdine Wyatt
b. Aug. 26, 1842 b. Feb. 28, 1837
d. Dec. 29, 1900 d. Jan. 25, 1922
m. Jan. 20, 1870, DeKalb, Mo.

Mary Catherine Bellis was born near Indianapolis, married at the home of her parents in Dekalb, Mo. and died at Savannah, Mo.

Samuel Berdine Wyatt was born near Louisville, Ky. and died St. Joseph, Mo.

a-Frank Wyatt
b. June 16, 1871
b-Richard Bellis Wyatt
b. Jan. 4, 1873; d. Oct. 14, 1941
c-Virginia S. Wyatt
b. March 22, 1875
d-Albert Wyatt m. Minnie Viola Turner
b. Aug. 11, 1877
m. April 19, 1905
(a) Lois Catherine Wyatt m. Jesse Edgar Dunham
b. Jan. 2, 1906
m. July 4, 1942
(b) Leona May Wyatt
b. March 8, 1908; d. April 26, 1908
(c) Albert Edwin Wyatt
b. May 7, 1909
(d) Cornelius Thornton Wyatt
b. June 5, 1912
(e) Samuel Berdine Wyatt
d. Oct. 13, 1914
(f) John Turner Wyatt m. Pearl Crystine Joiner
b. Dec. 5, 1916
m. Nov. 19, 1941
((a)) William Albert Wyatt
b. June 19, 1942
((b)) Dina Lee Wyatt } b. and d. Mar. 3, 1944
((c)) Della May Wyatt }
((d)) John Turner Wyatt
b. July 17, 1945
e-Frances M. Wyatt
b. Oct. 11, 1879
f-Harry Julius Wyatt m. Hallie Kritser
b. March 13, 1883
m. July 19, 1924

g-Harvey Delbert Wyatt
b. May 28, 1887
d. June 15, 1914
h-Helen Dolores Wyatt
b. May 28, 1887

(2) Artemesia T. Bellis
b. July 11, 1845; d. July 12, 1909

(3) Sarah Black Bellis m. William B. Roberts
b. Sept. 22, 1847 b. Nov. 13, 1833
d. Dec. 1, 1937 d. March 8, 1920
m. Jan. 19, 1879

a-Bessie Roberts m. Arch G. Lamb
b. Feb. 26, 1880
d. Jan. 10, 1901
No issue m. Oct. 8, 1899

b-Jessie Roberts m. Arthur P. Galyon
b. Feb. 26, 1880 b. Oct. 27, 1874
m. Dec. 25, 1898

(a) John William Galyon m. Agnes Pauline Bayne
b. Dec. 28, 1899 b. May 2, 1902
m. Jan. 2, 1920

((a)) Billy Paul Galyon m. Imogene Christmas
b. Nov. 26, 1920 b. Jan. 13, 1921
m. May 17, 1941

(b) Ruby LaVerne Galyon m. Jacob Johnson
b. June 26, 1906 b. March 6, 1900
m. 1921

((a)) Joy LaVerne Johnson m. Sherrell C. Devall
b. March 12, 1922 b. Oct. 1, 1920
m. Feb. 7, 1942

(((a))) Nikki Jo Devall
b. Feb. 23, 1944

(((b))) Bruce Norman Devall
b. Jan. 27, 1948

(((c))) Michael Jacob Devall
b. March 17, 1949

((b)) Wm. Jacob Allaire Johnson m. Rita Martinez
b. Nov. 29, 1926 b. Oct. 12, 1926
m. Dec. 27, 1946

(c) Nigell Leonora Galyon m. William Allen Mayes
b. Nov. 9, 1910 b. Dec. 5, 1905
No children d. Oct. 19, 1938
m. April 24, 1930

Nigell L. Galyon m. (2) Robert C. Bruner
b. Jan. 17, 1919

((a)) Robert Doyle Bruner
b. Nov. 28, 1942

c-Harry Bellis Roberts m. Minnie Etta Kendrick
b. July 12, 1881
m. 1899

(a) Fern Irene Roberts m. Bonnie Stewart
b. April 8, 1900

((a)) Betty Marie Stewart m. Orville Skidmore

(((a))) Carol Skidmore

(((b))) Jimmy Skidmore

(b) Fae Mary Roberts m. Charles Raymond
b. May 11, 1903

((a)) Patrick Raymond
((b)) Judith Ann Raymond
(c) Hazel Nellie Roberts m. C. F. Wimmer
b. Sept. 6, 1906
((a)) Jack Roberts Wimmer
(d) Kenneth Millard Roberts m. Iola Mae Rowe
b. Nov. 12, 1909
((a)) Kenneth Lee Roberts
(e) Dorothy Louise Roberts m. Robt. Thomas Reeder
b. June 7, 1916
((a)) Patricia Joan Reeder
((b)) Thomas Reeder

d-John Richard Roberts m. Sarah Belle Peters
b. March 9, 1884 b. June 27, 1890
m. Aug. 9, 1908
(a) George Roberts
b. June 11, 1909; d. Nov. 11, 1911
(b) Cora Belle Roberts m. William Jewel Capshaw
b. Dec. 30, 1911 b. Dec. 25, 1908
m. Dec. 17, 1930
((a)) Ralph Arlow Capshaw
b. March 10, 1932
((b)) Billy Don Capshaw
b. Aug. 18, 1935
((c)) Judith Ann Capshaw
b. Dec. 6, 1938
(c) Richard Keith Roberts m. Lucille Stimpson
b. Feb. 28, 1917 b. Aug. 20, 1916
m. Jan. 29, 1938
((a)) Richard Lee Roberts
b. June 5, 1939
(d) Gladys Marie Roberts m. Carl E. Smith
b. Dec. 29, 1920 b. Jan. 9, 1918
m. Dec. 17, 1940
((a)) Carl Randall Smith
b. Oct. 16, 1941
((b)) Timothy Dee Smith
b. Aug. 4, 1947
(e) John Gayle Roberts m. Gladys Irene Paden
b. June 23, 1924 b. July 5, 1923
m. March 27, 1946
((a)) Nancy Irene Roberts
b. Oct. 5, 1949
(f) Wanda Lou Roberts m. Kearl Austin
b. March 5, 1928 b. April 2, 1927
m. March 27, 1947
((a)) Ray Lynn Austin
b. Dec. 17, 1947

e-George Roberts
d. when a small child

f-Ira Roberts
d. when a small child

g-Elizabeth D. Roberts m. John U. Shanklin
b. Feb. 22, 1892 b. Nov. 29, 1886
m. March 2, 1917
(a) Vesta Louise Shanklin m. Lonas Agnew
b. Dec. 7, 1917 b. Jan. 12, 1911
m. Aug. 21, 1940
((a)) John Trent Agnew
b. Sept. 25, 1941

(4) Henrietta Bellis
b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. in childhood
(5) Anna Louisa Bellis m. John Preston Smith
b. Feb. 10, 1852
d. Dec. 28, 1925
m. July 4, 1876
a-Connie Smith m. James Curtis Guinn
b. July 1878
m. June 15, 1899
(a) Nigell Guinn m. Manley C. Witt
b. Sept. 5, 1902 b. Oct. 25, 1901
No children
(6) William Harrison Bellis
b. March 6, 1854; d. in infancy
(7) James Franklin Bellis m. Elizabeth Wilkerson
b. April 7, 1855
d. July 12, 1935
a-Anna Lizzie Bellis m. Jesse Guinn
d. June 29, 1932
m. March 8, 1900
(a) James Foster Guinn m. Adele Bernice Sell
b. Dec. 26, 1900
m. Jan. 8, 1920
((a)) James Richard Guinn m. Margaret Ann Donley
b. Jan. 23, 1921
(((a))) Lucinda Ann Guinn
b. Oct. 17, 1941
(((b))) James Michael Guinn
b. June 14, 1947
(b) Opal LaVelle Guinn m. Curtis Ray Jones
b. Sept. 15, 1904
m. Nov. 26, 1924
((a)) Jackson Ray Jones m. Mary Louise Miller
b. Nov. 29, 1926
m. Aug. 27, 1948
Opal LaVelle Guinn m. (2) Norman H. Steward
m. April 4, 1942
(c) Ova Berneta Guinn m. Clifford Whitsell
b. March 14, 1907
m. June 30, 1925
((a)) Jesse Wm. Whitsell m. Helen Marie Walters
b. Nov. 20, 1926
m. Nov. 24, 1948
((b)) Elizabeth Ann Whitsell m. Robert L. Nelson
b. Feb. 27, 1929
m. March 1947
(((a))) Robert Leland Nelson, Jr.
b. Jan. 25, 1948
((c)) Bert Bellis Whitsell
b. Dec. 7, 1933
(d) Oma Lucille Guinn m. Thomas Everett Durrant
b. Dec. 1915
m. May 21, 1933
((a)) George Douglas Durrant
b. May 20, 1942
((b)) Marcia Ann Durrant
b. May 16, 1945

b-Harry Earnest Bellis m. Gertrude Dawson
b. April 17, 1884 deceased
Harry Earnest Bellis m. (2) Margaret Wright
c-Ray Leo Bellis m. Celia Gregory
b. May 25, 1886
(a) Leo Thomas Bellis m. Lois Hoffman
b. Dec. 30, 1911
((a)) Nancy Ann Bellis
b. Oct. 17, 1945
Ray Leo Bellis m. (2) Esther Alphin
d-Roy Lester Bellis m. Myrtle Boyer
b. May 25, 1886
(a) Lillian Bellis
b. Feb. 23, 1908
(b) Covel Boyer Bellis m. Laurena ----
b. July 20, 1913
((á)) Nedra Joyce Bellis
b. Jan. 27, 1947
((b)) Marilyn Lee Bellis
b. Sept. 17, 1949
e-Richard John Bellis
b. July 7, 1891; d. April 7, 1921
(8) Charles Daniel Bellis m. Elzemer Brooks
b. June 29, 1857 b. Oct. 29, 1860
d. March 5, 1944 d. July 12, 1913
m. April 22, 1884
a-Clyde Dannis Bellis m. Ruth Williams
b. Dec. 28, 1886 b. Jan. 13, 1891
m. Nov. 5, 1910
(a) Geraldine Louise Bellis m. Lionel White
b. Dec. 15, 1913
m. April 22, 1938
Clyde Dannis Bellis m. (2) Opal McPhail
m. Sept. 9, 1944
b-Ernie Truman Bellis
b. May 21, 1889, unmarried
c-Virgie May Bellis m. Marian A. DeShon
b. Oct. 30, 1896
res. Omaha, Neb. m. Oct. 10, 1916
(a) Helen Joyce DeShon m. J. H. Tapee
b. Oct. 30, 1917
m. Sept. 23, 1934
((a)) John Marion Tapee
b. Jan. 28, 1936
((b)) Betty JoAnne Tapee
b. June 15, 1937
((c)) Jerry Lee Tapee
b. June 10, 1943
((d)) Joseph Dale Tapee
b. Nov. 17, 1944
(b) Octa Menette DeShon m. Robert W. Lefholtz
b. Sept. 18, 1919
m. Aug. 29, 1942
((a)) Michael Bob Lefholtz
b. Nov. 28, 1943
((b)) Monte Lee Lefholtz
b. May 23, 1948

(c) Charles Dale DeShon m. Rose Marie Salerno
b. Oct. 11, 1921
m. Oct. 25, 1941
((a)) Diane Claire DeShon
b. Oct. 20, 1942
((b)) Charles Keith DeShon
b. April 21, 1945
((c)) Gregg Andre DeShon
b. Oct. 13, 1946

(9) Millard Filmore Bellis m. Ida Bartlett
b. Sept. 30, 1860 b. July 9, 1866
d. Jan. 13, 1931 d. May 20, 1940
m. July 26, 1884

Ida was the daughter of Dr. H. E. Bartlett and his wife Mary Jane.

a-Lola Phyllis Bellis m. John E. Hayward
b. Sept. 20, 1885
No issue m. Sept. 3, 1935

b-Bertha Cleo Bellis m. Fred D. Crawford
b. July 25, 1890 d. Jan. 1, 1946
m. Feb. 3, 1912
(a) Dorothy Geraldine Crawford m. Lawrence Beason
b. Sept. 15, 1913
m. March 18, 1936
((a)) Carol Louise Beason
b. Jan. 7, 1939
((b)) Federick Lawrence Beason
b. April 12, 1941
(b) Gerald Frederick Crawford m. Betty Wackernagle
b. Aug. 6, 1920
m. March 9, 1941
((a)) Gerry Sue Crawford
b. Nov. 16, 1942

c-Hazel Connie Bellis m. Ray J. DeShon
b. April 12, 1896
m. Dec. 4, 1918
(a) Millard Wesley DeShon m. Jean Dale Hathaway
b. Jan. 25, 1920 m. Feb. 14, 1942
((a)) Judith Kay DeShon
b. May 26, 1944
((b)) Richard Douglas DeShon
b. Feb. 26, 1947
((c)) Patricia Ann DeShon
b. June 18, 1949
(b) Neal Keith DeShon m. Rebecca Loraine Brazelton
b. Oct. 31, 1924
m. Sept. 25, 1946
((a)) David Ray DeShon
b. July 18, 1947

d-Gerald Basil Bellis m. Jessie Drake
b. Dec. 4, 1899
m. Aug. 16, 1923
(a) Gerald Bartlett Bellis m. Mary Louise King
b. Feb. 19, 1929
m. Sept. 3, 1949

(10) Eleanore Davis Bellis m. Lee Price Bellis
b. Jan. 26, 1863 b. April 15, 1863
d. July 29, 1931 d. June 7, 1930
m. June 3, 1887

Lee Price Bellis was the son of Henry Tarleton and Mary Ann (Belles) Belles who lived near Paris, Missouri.

a-Harry Bibb Bellis m. Gertrude Farris
b. Sept. 11, 1889
d. March 19, 1946
m. March 19, 1911

(a) Frank Bellis m. LaVerna Jo Lewis
b. Dec. 17, 1911 b. June 4, 1912
m. Feb. 5, 1936
Res. Britton, Okla.

((a)) LaKeta Jo Bellis
b. Aug. 23, 1936

((b)) Sonya Lee Bellis
b. May 12, 1938

((c)) Lynda Sue Bellis
b. May 12, 1938

identical twins

(b) Carl Bellis

(c) Howard Bellis

b-Blanche Bellis
d. age 3

(11) Fanny Glazier Bellis m. Alonzo Burr Cook
b. Aug. 20, 1864 b. June 27, 1865
d. Jan. 11, 1905 d. July 9, 1932
m. Dec. 27, 1898

Alonzo Burr Cook was the son of William and Hannah Elizabeth (Hicklin) Cook.

a-Glazier Hicklin Cook m. Lora Mae Tiller
b. Nov. 29, 1899

(a) Floretta Fanny Cook m. Jack Veale
b. Sept. 9, 1921

((a)) Larry Keith Veale
b. June 20, 1942

(b) Merwyn Glazier Cook
b. Feb. 23, 1925; killed World War II

(c) John Alonzo Cook
b. March 18, 1935

b-Connie Mara Cook m. Clay Woodruff Carrel
b. Jan. 9, 1902

(a) Phyllis Esther Carrel
b. March 16, 1925

(b) Richard Clay Carrel m. Donna Fay Saunders
b. Jan. 24, 1929
m. March 14, 1948

c-Esther Alice Cook
b. June 10, 1903

(12) Harry Lee Bellis
b. Dec. 25, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1879

7. Nancy Bean Belles m. John Rudisel
b. Jan. 20, 1820
m. Feb. 23, 1843 *

In 1850 this couple was living in Franklin township, Marion county, Indiana according to the U.S. census, which gave John Rudisel's

* D. A. R. Marriage Records Marion County Indiana p. 130

birthplace as Maryland. Ten years later the 1860 census give this record for this family.

John Rudisel	41
Nancy Rudisel	40
George Rudisel	16
John Rudisel	14
Mary A. Rudisel	7
William T. Rudisel	5

The Index to Civil War Muster Roll of Indiana shows that George Rudicill age 18, enrolled at Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana Aug. 9, 1862, was discharged Feb. 28, 1863 after being wounded in battle at Richmond, Ky. Extensive research on this family has been fruitless.

8. Katherine Belles m. Edward Johnson
b. Dec. 31, 1823

The 1850 census of Boone County Indiana gives the following data on this family:

Edward Johnson	28	Physician	born in Indiana
Katherine Johnson	25		" " Kentucky
Winfield Johnson	3		" " Indiana
Benjamin R. Johnson	6/12		" " Indiana

On Feb. 18, 1851, Edward Johnson and wife Katherine and John J. and Rachel Belles sell land in Marion County. The history of Marion County states that they went to Iowa. A search of several counties in that state and also several counties in Missouri failed to reveal this family.

9. Dr. Joshua Tarlton Belles m. Mary Ann Reed
b. Jan. 9, 1826
d. Aug. 13, 1896 m. March 20, 1850

(1) Helen Belles m. Maurice McMillan, an Englishman.
Helen Belles McMillan was living in London, England shortly before the outbreak of World War II. All efforts to contact her since that time have been unsuccessful.
a-Maurice McMillan
b-Arthur McMillan

Dr. Joshua Belles m. (2) Amanda Tull
m. Jan. 28, 1864

(2) Frank Belles m. Ella Stillinger
b. 1865 b. Oct. 16, 1866
d. 1900
m. Sept. 23, 1886

a-Maurice Belles m. Anna Golding
b. March 10, 1888; res. Joplin, Mo.
(a) Mildred Belles m. Lawrence Leonard
b. Oct. 3, 1913
m. April 5, 1941
(b) Maurice Belles
b. March 29, 1921
(c) Warren Tarlton Belles m. Laura Mae Jackson
b. April 1, 1923
m. April 5, 1941

b-Blanche Belles m. Preston Ross
b. Dec. 24, 1891
(a)Maxine Ross m. Charles Garing
b. Oct. 14, 1912

((a)) Pete Garing
b. Aug. 19, 1929
((b)) Terry Garing
b. June 14, 1936
((c)) Judy Ann Garing
b. Aug. 10, 1942
((d)) Rex Garing
b. Sept. 27, 1943
((e)) Jeanne Ellen Garing
b. June 27, 1947
Blanche Belles m. (2) Walter Stierwalt
res. Indianapolis, Indiana

(3) Flora Belles m. Benjamin Franklin
b. Sept. 19, 1867
m. April 15, 1885 Spencer, Indiana.

a-Bruce Belles Franklin m. Hazel Thomas
b. April 24, 1887 b. July 9, 1889
d. July 31, 1947 d. July 25, 1941
m. Aug. 5, 1910

b-Mona Franklin m. Ivan Beckett
b. July 21, 1889 b. Nov. 29, 1878
d. April 19, 1942
m. Nov. 30, 1915

c-Mary Mildred Franklin m. Harry F. Price
b. Oct. 24, 1892 b. April 15, 1886
m. June 20, 1910

(a) Virginia Franklin Price
b. Dec. 24, 1919

Flora Belles m. (2) Wesley Fredenburgh
res. Catskill, N. Y.

Dr. Joshua Belles m. (3) Emma Allison. No children.

III JANE TARLTON m. SAMUEL COOPER
b. 1793 b. Aug. 15, 1784
d. 1869 d. before Oct. 1823
m. Dec. 23, 1813

Jane ("Jenny") Cooper was the second daughter of Caleb Sr. and Nancy (Bean) Tarlton.

Samuel Cooper was the third child of Samuel Cooper, Sr. an Englishman who came to America and settled in Maryland. Samuel Cooper, Sr. was born Sept. 10, 1750. On May 4, 1780 he married Jane McClure who was born Sept. 1, 1764. Soon afterward they moved to Lexington, Kentucky.

Jane Tarlton and Samuel Cooper Jr. were married by the Rev. George Eve. They lived on a farm in Scott County Kentucky and on Dec. 1, 1822 the court of that county ordered three men to procession the land of Samuel Cooper on North Elkhorn Creek.* In Oct. 1823 Jane Cooper was granted administration on the estate of Samuel Cooper, deceased.** The following April, 1824, Caleb Tarlton was appointed guardian for Gustavus Cooper, David Cooper, and John Cooper, the infant heirs of Samuel Cooper.***

* Scott Co. Ky. Court Order Book B, 104
** Ibid., 160
*** Ibid., 185

After the death of Samuel Cooper, his widow, Jane Tarlton Cooper went to live with her father, Caleb Tarleton, Sr. He moved to Fayette county in 1829 and she was living with him when he made his will April 7, 1838 for he stated, "It is my will that my daughter Jenny Cooper live with her mother without being charged for her board as long as she thinks fit or until she gets married." In her latter years Jane Tarlton Cooper went to Missouri to the home of her son, David L. Cooper where she died. She was buried on his lot in the Paris, Missouri cemetery.

Children of Jane Tarlton and Samuel Cooper

1. Gustavus Cooper
2. David Llewellyn Cooper
3. John Tarlton Cooper

1. Gustavus Cooper
   All efforts to trace the descendants of Gustavus Cooper have been futile.
2. David Llewellyn Cooper m. Catherine Caplinger
   b. April 2, 1816 b. 1820
   d. Sept. 10, 1883 d. 1862
   m. 1838 Scott Co., Ky.
   The children of this couple are probably not in chronological order.
   (1) Buckner Cooper
   (2) Francis Cooper m. Laura Eliza Ross
   b. 1842 b. 1847
   d. 1913 d. 1914
   m. 1866
   a-Mabel L. Cooper m. Christopher Weldon Cotton
   b. March 15, 1872 b. May 30, 1871
   m. June 2, 1896
   (a) Alma Cotton m. Clifford Hess Fischer
   b. Mar. 5, 1899 b. Aug. 19, 1891
   m. Jan 23, 1923
   ((a)) Caroline Cotton Fischer m. W. H. McKim
   b. Jan. 30, 1925
   ((b)) Allen Hess Fischer
   b. Nov. 3, 1928
   (b) William Philip Cotton m. Frances Harrington
   b. 1901
   m. June 6, 1931
   ((a)) William Cotton, Jr.
   b. July 11, 1932
   ((b)) Frances Barbara Cotton
   b. Nov. 10, 1935
   (c) Weldon Cooper Cotton m. Mary Grywatch
   b. Nov. 30, 1903 b. March 17, 1912
   m. Aug. 12, 1939
   ((a)) Mary Christine Cotton
   b. March 14, 1941
   ((b)) Marcia Cooper Cotton
   b. April 4, 1942
   (d) Carolyn Cotton m. Glee Stocker
   b. April 17, 1906 b. March 5, 1905
   m. Feb. 18, 1933

((a)) Glee Ross Stocker
b. Nov. 25, 1938
((b)) Bradley Cotton Stocker
b. March 26, 1942
(e) Mabel Catherine Cotton m. Lawrence Hunter Ellis
b. Aug. 7, 1911
m. June 20, 1936
((a)) John Hunter Ellis
b. April 21, 1938
((b)) Catherine Cotton Ellis } twins
((c)) Laura Cooper Ellis }
b-Mary Emma Cooper m. Luther Hardy
b. Oct. 28, 1876 No children
c-Josephine Cooper, unmarried
(2) Edward Cooper m. Fannie Rodgers
b. cir. 1843
a-Thomas Cooper
b-Pearl Cooper m. ---- ----; lived in Pueblo, Colo.
Edward Cooper m. (2) Lyda Bell
c-Katherine Cooper m. ---- Carson
d-Nannie Cooper m. ---- White
(3) Emma Cooper m. Thomas Rogers
b. cir. 1850 b. cir. 1850
The 1880 census gives these children:
a-Claude Rogers, age 9
b-Frank Rogers
(4) Ida Cooper m. Walker McBride
The clerk of the court of Monroe County Missouri in 1950 wrote, "Mrs. H. V. Carrier, 1921 Virginia Road, Los Angeles, Calif is a descendant of Mrs. Ida Cooper McBride."
(5) Ione Cooper m. David Gore
"Son is dead, but there were several grandchildren."
(6) David L. Cooper, Jr. m. Belle Grimes
a-Grimes Cooper
b-Catherine Cooper, Marshall Missouri
Has Cooper family Bible
(7) Kate Cooper
3. John Tarleton Cooper m. Frances Stambaugh
b. Sept. 1, 1819*
d. July 31, 1893 d. Sept. 29, 1857
m. Sept. 6, 1849

John Tarlton Cooper was reared in Fayette County Kentucky at the home of his Tarlton grandparents where his mother went with her three small sons after the death of their father. In 1842 John T. Cooper went to Paris, Missouri. Four years later he opened a saddle and harness shop in Shelbyville. From a small beginning he developed a most profitable business. He bought a large tract of land near Shelbyville on which he established his three sons. In 1874 he assisted in the organization of the Shelby County Savings Bank. A history of Monroe and Shelby Counties, Missouri characterized John T. Cooper as "a man whose name all over the county stands for solidity, high character and personal worth."

(1) Alonzo Cooper m. Sarah Jane Perry
b. July 4, 1850 b. Sept. 19, 1854
d. Sept. 6, 1915 d. Aug. 31, 1924
m. Oct. 22, 1875

* From the Cooper Family Bible

a-Frances Ellen Coopér m. Benjamin Franklin Gwynne
b. Nov. 6, 1875 b. Sept. 20, 1874
m. Dec. 24, 1895
(a) Lee Opal Gwynne m. Felix Grundy Schrader
b. Oct. 13, 1898
No children m. Dec. 20, 1944
b-Roy Bernice Cooper m. Leona Williamson
b. Sept. 16, 1883 No children
d. July 17, 1949
m. May 28, 1922
(2) John Hughes Cooper m. Eliza Clark
b. Jan. 10, 1853 b. March 1, 1857
d. March 24, 1908 d. Sept. 19, 1943
m. Jan. 2, 1879
a-Ona Cooper
b. Oct. 10, 1879
b-Virginia Cooper m. James E. Kelso
b. Sept. 3, 1882
(a) Willard Cooper Kelso
b. Dec. 27, 1909
(b) Eunice Catherine Kelso m. Clarence Davis
b. Sept. 28, 1911
(c) James Woodrow Kelso
b. Nov. 16, 1916
c-John T. Cooper
b. Jan. 8, 1884
d-Grover Cooper
b. May 27, 1889
e-Maud Cooper m. ---- McAlester
b. July 12, 1891
(a) Mary Alice McAlester
(b) Doris Ruth McAlester
f-Mary Cooper m. Preston Jerrell
b. Nov. 10, 1893
g-James E. Cooper, unmarried
b. April 1, 1896
h-Jewell Cooper, unmarried
b. Nov. 19, 1898
(3) David Richardson Cooper m. Jennie Melson
b. Oct. 1, 1856 No children

IV ELIZABETH TARLTON m. HENRY BELLES
b. Aug. 22, 1796 b. Sept. 24, 1789
d. Jan. 16, 1836 d. May 21, 1858 Lafayette Co., Mo.
m. Dec. 31, 1816 Scott Co., Ky.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Caleb Sr. and Nancy (Bean) Tarlton. Since the Tarletons and the Belles lived on adjoining farms in Scott County Kentucky, Elizabeth, like her older sister Artemesia, often saw a young Belles neighbor. He was Henry, the son of Mary and Henry Belles, and brother of John Belles who had previously married Artemesia Tarlton. Henry and Elizabeth were married shortly after her twentieth birthday. In 1831 Henry sold fifty acres of land in Scott County to Philip Smith. This acreage was a part of the estate of Henry Belles, Sr. and joined the land of John Garth.* Henry and Elizabeth Belles moved to Lafayette County Missouri where she died and Henry married Lettice Young, May 22, 1838.

* Scott Co., Ky. Deed Book A, 342

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Tarlton) Belles:*
1. Mary Ann Belles b. Aug. 1817
2. Emily Tarlton Belles b. Jan. 1, 1819
3. John Belles b. Aug. 4, 1820
4. Henry Clay Belles b. May 13, 1822
5. Caleb Tarlton Belles b. Aug. 26, 1824
6. Nancy Bean Belles b. June 15, 1827
7. Gill Eve Belles b. July 14, 1829
8. Elizabeth Belles b. Nov. 8, 1833

1. Mary Ann Belles m. Henry Tarlton Belles
b. Aug. 1817 b. Dec. 2, 1809
d. 1891 d. 1897
m. Jan. 20, 1836

Mary Ann Belles married her cousin Henry Tarlton Belles, the son of John and Artemesia (Tarlton) Belles. An interesting old letter written by Henry T. Belles in 1844 has been preserved (see p. 91).

Henry T. and Mary Ann Belles lived near Paris, Missouri. They died and were buried in Salem cemetery near that town.

Children:

(1) John Henry Belles
b. 1838; d. 1884 unmarried

(2) James Richard Belles
b. 1843; d. 1900 unmarried

(3) William Tarleton Belles
b. 1845; d. 1898 unmarried

(4) Millard Filmore Belles
b. 1851; d. 1901 unmarried

(5) Alvin P. Judson Belles m. Elnora Sidner
b. 1854 b. 1861
d. 1917 d. 1941

a-Ruby Alice Belles m. Frank Johnston
b. 1888
d. 1928
No children m. 1924

b-Mable Belles m. Roy Rush
b. March 25, 1896
No children m. Sept. 29, 1925

(6) Elizabeth Belles
d. 1896, unmarried

(7) Mary Kate Belles
d. 1867, unmarried

(8) Lee Price Belles m. Elenore Davis Belles
b. April 15, 1863 b. Jan. 26, 1862
d. June 7, 1930
m. June 3, 1887

Elenore Davis Belles was the daughter of Richard Johnson Belles, a brother of Henry T. Belles (see p.103).

a-Harry Bibb Bellis m. Gertrude Farris
b. Sept. 11, 1889
d. March 19, 1946
m. March 19, 1911

* These dates were found in a Bible of Elizabeth Belles Houx (youngest child of Elizabeth and Henry Belles) now in the possession of Mrs. John Fall Houx, Marshall, Mo.

(a) Frank Bellis m. LaVerna Jo Lewis
b. Dec. 17, 1911 b. June 4, 1912
((a)) LaKeta Jo Bellis
b. Aug. 23, 1936
((b)) Sonya Lee Bellis
b. May 12, 1938
((c)) Lynda Sue Bellis
b. May 12, 1938
identical twins
(b) Carl Bellis
(c) Howard Bellis
b-Blanche Bellis
d. age 3

2. Emily Tarleton Belles m. William Van Camp
b. Jan. 1, 1819
(1) Levi Van Camp, unmarried
(2) Henry Van Camp, unmarried
(3) Mary Elizabeth Van Camp m. Ferd Smith
a-Leslie Smith d. when a young man
b-Ada Smith m. Herbert Sparks

3. John Belles
b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. unmarried

4. Henry Clay Belles
b. May 13, 1822; d. when three years old

5. Caleb Tarleton Belles m. Abigail Van Camp Warder
b. Aug. 26, 1824 b. April 10, 1822
d. Aug. 10, 1873 m. Dec. 26, 1845
Abigail Van Camp had previously married John B. Warder (1815-1841)
(1) William V. Belles
b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. March 14, 1875
(2) Henry Levi Belles m. Belle Alspaugh
b. July 3, 1848
a-Guy Belles, unmarried
b-Mary Belles m. ---- Loosemore
"two children"
c-Thomas A. Belles m. ---- ----
(a) Robert Belles
(b) a daughter
d-H. L. Belles d. unmarried
(3) John P. Belles d. unmarried
b. Oct. 27, 1851
(4) Lizzie Belles m. Charlie Campbell
b. Sept. 5, 1856
Three children died in infancy
(5) Thomas Porter Belles m. Maggie Salmon
b. April 9, 1859
d. June 27, 1925 m. April 26, 1883
res. Los Angeles, Calif.
a-Bessie Belles m. ---- Smith
(a) James T. Smith
b-Ollie Porter Belles
c-Magdalene Belles m. ---- Castle
one child

Magdalene Belles m. (2) ---- DeVine
three children
d-Wagner Joseph Belles m. ---- ----
(a)Ray Belles
(b)Jo Evon Belles

6. Nancy Bean Belles m. John Young
b. June 15, 1827
(1) Mary O. Young m. William L. Smith
d. April 8, 1927 d. Aug. 20, 1917
m. April 27, 1867
a-James Y. Smith
b. Feb. 6, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1936
b-Riley G. Smith m. Margaret Turner
b. Nov. 21, 1871
(a) Robert Smith
(b) Forrest Smith
(c) Jack Smith
c-Bettie Y. Smith
b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. March 25, 1874
d-Forrest S. Smith m. Marie Clayborn
b. Feb. 15, 1875
d. May 4, 1921
m. April 27, 1904
e-Upton B. Smith m. Virginia Benning
b. Oct. 16, 1877 b. March 15, 1901
(a) Lois Smith m. Woodrow Wilson Maycock
b. Nov. 28, 1922 b. Sept. 23, 1915
m. July 23, 1937
((a)) Norma Jean Maycock
b. Jan. 31, 1939
((b)) Ronny Maycock
b. Dec. 9, 1941
((c)) Cathleen Sue Maycock
b. July 4, 1943
((d)) Linda Lou Maycock
b. July 24, 1946
(b) Mary Smith m. V. L. Hobbs
b. Jan. 7, 1923 b. Aug. 19, 1919
m. June 1, 1940
((a)) Edward Leroy Hobbs
b. Dec. 26, 1943
(c) Loretta Smith m. Albert Mitchell
b. June 21, 1927 b. Oct. 14, 1923
m. Oct. 13, 1945
(d) Bill Smith
b. July 7, 1930
(e) Donald Smith
b. Aug. 7, 1932
(f) Joan Smith
b. July 1, 1935
f-William L. Smith
b. April 13, 1880; d. Sept. 12, 1917 No children
g-Nannie C. Smith m. Ora Ellifrit
b. April 12, 1883
d. Aug. 7, 1910
m. March 2, 1901

(a) Ora Ellifrit
h-Orlena M. Smith m. Sam Bertsch
b. July 28, 1886
m. Dec. 25, 1912
i-Matilda H. Smith m. Sam Heidbrink
b. Jan. 27, 1889
m. Aug. 22, 1911
(2) Nancy B. Young m. George B. Green
a-Mary Green m. Will Weaver
(a) George Weaver
(b) Lucius Weaver

7. Gill Eve Belles m. Fannie A. Moorhead
b. July 14, 1829
d. March 4, 1902 d. at birth of son who also died
m. Nov. 10, 1858

Gill Eve Belles was born in Scott County Kentucky probably on the Belles homestead about three miles east of Georgetown. He died at Mayview, Missouri.

Gill Eve Belles m. (2) Marinda America Houx
b. April 3, 1841
m. Dec. 21, 1862 d. Jan. 22, 1908
(1) Hattie Houx Belles m. William George Wilmot
b. Dec. 22, 1863 b. August 26, 1856
d. July 10, 1932
m. Dec. 2, 1885
a-Frank Wilmot m. Zoe Miller
b. April 19, 1887
(a) Frances Wilmot
b. Dec. 15, 1923
(b) Billy Wilmot
b. July 7, 1925
b-Minnie Wilmot m. Bronson C. Shull
b. Sept. 2, 1889
(a) Horace Shull
b. Aug. 17, 1918
(b) Betty B. Shull
b. Nov. 6, 1928
c-Kathleen Wilmot m. Will Hade Walker
b. Mar. 5, 1894 b. July 4, 1889
No children
d-Robert R. Wilmot m. Kathryn Roberts
b. Sept. 7, 1898 b. July 25, 1910
(a) Kay Lynn Wilmot
b. Dec. 22, 1934
(b) Bobby Wilmot
Oct. 28, 1937
(c) Michael Wilmot
b. Aug. 13, 1944
(d) Margaret Wilmot
b. Aug. 13, 1944
} twins
(2) Fannie Lee Belles m. Robert Alexander Wilmot
a-Dock Wilmot
b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. during World War I
b-Frances Wilmot
b. Dec. 20, 1891; unmarried

(3) Tarleton McCutcheon Belles
b. Oct. 30, 1876; unmarried
(4) Mary Belles d. in infancy

8. Elizabeth Belles m. Oliver Houx
b. Nov. 8, 1833 b. Jan. 25, 1823
d. Jan. 21, 1909 d. Aug. 19, 1910
m. Nov. 25, 1851
(1) Nora Houx m. Charles Wilson
b. Sept. 25, 1852
d. May 15, 1935
a-Clarence Defoe Wilson m. Maide Cooper
(a) Defoe Wilson
b-Harry Houx Wilson m. Bess O'Rear
(a) Helen Louise Wilson
(b) Elizabeth Wilson m. Mervin C. Wolff
(c) Virginia B. Wilson
(d) Oliver Wilson m. Louise Haguy
b. Dec. 8, 1913 b. April 13, 1914
m. April 28, 1943
((a)) Ann Conlan Wilson
b. Sept. 3, 1946
(2) Bessie Houx m. Thomas C. Taylor
b. Feb. 2, 1855
d. Jan. 23, 1923
a-Thomas Houx Taylor m. Edith May Burns
b. Dec. 19, 1888 b. May 29, 1891
m. Nov. 15, 1916
Edith May Burns was the daughter of Robert Lott Burns and Sally Cadwallader of Bucks, Pa.
(a) Robert Coleman Taylor m. Anna Florence Ritter
b. May 22, 1918 b. July 23, 1918
m. June 8, 1940
((a)) Phyllis Anne Taylor
b. Nov. 4, 1941
((b)) Gregory Robert Taylor
b. Dec. 1, 1947
(b) Edith Virginia Taylor
b. Jan. 26, 1920
(c) Dorothy Marie Taylor m. Robert Andrew Williams
b. Jan. 6, 1922 b. July 28, 1924
m. Dec. 19, 1943
((a)) Barbara Ann Williams
b. Aug. 6, 1945
(3) Minnie Houx m. Carey P. Duncan
b. April 18, 1861. No children
(4) John Fall Houx m. Martha Francisco
b. March 28, 1865 b. Aug. 25, 1873
d. April 19, 1939
m. June 22, 1898
res. Marshall, Mo.
a-Gladys Houx m. Howard Rusk
b. June 15, 1901
m. Oct. 20, 1927
(a) Martha Eastin Rusk
b. May 17, 1930

(b) Howard Archibald Rusk
b. July 17, 1934
(c) John Michael Rusk
b. Oct. 4, 1935
b-George Marshall Houx m. Dorothy Davenport
b. Dec. 13, 1903
m. July 3, 1933
(a) John Edward Houx
b. Sept 22, 1934
(b) Oliver Marshall Houx
b. Jan. 14, 1939
(c) Mary Chapman Houx
b. Dec. 22, 1940
(5) Shelton Dulin Houx m. Bertie Roseberry
b. Dec. 6, 1869
d. Oct. 30, 1935
a-Shelton Roseberry Houx m. ---- ----
(a) Helen Houx m. J. W. Hubbell
(6) Child died in infancy

V. HETTIE TARLETON m. OREGON ("OLLIE") HUTCHINSON
b. May 22, 1798
d. May 28, 1878

Hettie, the daughter of Caleb and Nancy Bean Tarleton was born in Maryland and moved with her parents to Scott County Kentucky probably when she was an infant. She and her sister, Lucinda Tarleton, married two Hutchinson brothers, Oregon and Hiram, who may have been sons of Archibald Hutchinson. Scott County court records contain many early references to the Hutchinson family. Oregon, Hiram and Archibald Hutchinson had several land transactions in Grant and Pendleton Counties Kentucky. On Aug. 4, 1834 these three sold 110 acres in Pendleton County to Thomas Metcalf. It is probable that Oregon and Hettie Hutchinson moved to Missouri soon after this transaction. Oregon lived only a short time after their marriage. Later Hettie married Henry Y. Elbert and they had no children. She is buried in the Salem church graveyard about seven miles northeast of Sedalia, Missouri. She was a charter member of this church which was organized in 1840.

1. William Tarleton Hutchinson m. Martha Gee Porter
b. Sept. 3, 1828 b. July 28, 1827
d. 1914 d. 1904
m. Sept. 20, 1849

William Tarleton Hutchinson moved to Pettis County Missouri when he was a young man. He had large farming interests there, and was an organizer and promoter of one of the early banks. His wife was born in Virginia.

Children:

(1) Bellefield Hutchinson
(2) Emma Hutchinson
(3) Hettie Hutchinson
(4) Louise Hutchinson
(5) Robert Hutchinson
(6) Sallie Hutchinson
(7) Virginia Hutchinson
(8) Mattie Hutchinson
(9) Nannie Hutchinson

(1) Bellefield Hutchinson m. Melissa Owsley
b. April 12, 1851
"Three children dead"
a-Lynn Hutchinson, Sedalia, Mo.

(2) Emma Hutchinson m. Ethelbert Lampkin
b. Aug. 7, 1852 b. April 14, 1832
d. Nov. 24, 1932 d. Feb. 16, 1895
Ethelbert was the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Kenner) Lampkin

a-Rosa Lampkin m. Dr. Joseph R. Hampton
d. Aug. 28, 1948, Clinton, Mo.
(a) Mary Ruth Hampton
(b) Louise Hampton m. Truman J. Spannagel
((a)) Truman Joseph Spannagel
((b)) Robert Lee Spannagel

b-Lena Gee Lampkin m. Dave Atcheson
b. April 6, 1875 b. July 11, 1868
m. Jan. 12, 1898
res. Appleton City, Mo.
(a) Dr. Bellefield Atcheson m. Genevieve Maye La Bree
b. Aug. 27, 1902 b. May 19, 1914
m. Nov. 18, 1943
((a)) David Bellefield Atcheson
b. Sept. 4, 1944

c-William Thomas Lampkin m. Bertha Tate
b. June 20, 1876
d. May 20, 1936
(a) Ruth Lampkin m. Robert L. Bradford,
Cottage Grove, Oregon
(b) Thomas Ethelbert Lampkin, unmarried,
North Powder, Oregon
(c) Thelma Lampkin m. Lloyd W. Gregg, Van Nuys, Calif.
((a)) Thomas Gregg
((b)) Stephen Gregg
((c)) Philip Gregg
William Thomas Lampkin m. (2) Susan Wilson

d-Claude Lampkin m. Maude Oliver
(a) Philip Lampkin m. Tacy Raybourn
((a)) Phyllis Sue Lampkin
((b)) Linda Jane Lampkin
(b) Charles Wayne Lampkin, unmarried

e-Harry Lampkin, no children

f-Cline Lampkin m. Loretta McMahan, Decatur, Ill.
(a) Cline Lampkin, Jr. m. ---- ----
((a)) Margaret Lampkin
(b) William Lampkin

g-Louise Rebecca Lampkin m. Earl Smith
(a) John D. Smith m. Ladene Burch, Montrose, Missouri
((a)) Ella M. Smith

h-Ethel Nannie Lampkin m. Earl Farber, Payette, Idaho
b. Oct. 28, 1888 b. Feb. 26, 1892
m. Sept. 22, 1915
(a) Jack Farber m. Amelia Virginia Bozich
b. Nov. 9, 1919 b. Feb. 13, 1923
m. June 17, 1944
((a)) Susan Lampkin Farber
b. July 12, 1945
(b) Bob Farber
b. Oct. 20, 1921
(c) Keith Farber
b. Aug. 31, 1924

i-Ben Porter Lampkin m. Anne Wilson
deceased

(a) Sue Gene Lampkin
j-Rylan Lampkin m. Mabel Schweer, Appleton City, Mo.
No children
(3) Hettie Hutchinson m. W.Y. Cline
No children
(4) Louise Rebecca Hutchinson, d. unmarried
(5) Robert Hutchinson, d. unmarried
(6) Sallie Hutchinson m. Lon Ware
a-George Ware, unmarried
(7) Virginia P. Hutchinson m. John Milton Cain
b. Jan. 22, 1860 b. July 26, 1851
d. Dec. 20, 1890 d. July 22, 1938
m. Jan. 25, 1879
a-Powell M. Cain m. Lena Bell, Sedalia, Mo.
b. March 5, 1880
m. Aug. 12, 1902
(a) Milton Porter Cain
b. May 21, 1903
"d. at 29 years of age."
(b) Elizabeth Cain m. C. L. Liggit
res. Coral Gables, Fla.
b-Elsie Cain m. Dr. W. S. Brownell
deceased; no children
c-William Cline Cain m. Florence May Browneller
b. Dec. 15, 1890 b. July 21, 1890
m. Dec. 27, 1911
(a) William Cline Cain, Jr. m. Mary Louise McLaughlin
b. Nov. 24, 1912 b. Feb. 25, 1917
m. Feb. 14, 1941
(b) Robert Browneller Cain
b. Feb. 15, 1925
(8) Mattie Hutchinson, d. unmarried
(9) Nannie Hutchinson, d. unmarried

VI NANCY BEAN TARLTON m. ABRAM WARE
b. March 31, 1798 b. Aug. 10, 1786
d. Jan. 20, 1885 d. Sept. 29, 1870

No children

Nancy Bean Tarlton was the daughter of Caleb and Nancy Bean Tarlton, and the second wife of Abram Ware.

The Ware farm lay just across the Iron Works road from the Tarlton homestead in Fayette county, Kentucky. The house, which has been modernized, is still a comfortable home.

Abram was a widower with one son, James, when he and Nancy were married. After Abram's death, James and his family lived with "Aunt Nancy". Two of James' sons married into the Tarlton family. Rasselas Ware married Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie") Tarlton, daughter of Caleb Tarlton, Jr. and Lon Ware married Sallie Hutchinson, granddaughter of Hettie (Tarlton) Hutchinson.

VII MERRITT TARLETON m. KATHERINE HUTCHINSON
b. April 7, 1801 b. May 14, 1805
d. Dec. 13, 1877 d. April 4, 1891

Merritt Tarleton, son of Caleb and Nancy (Bean) Tarleton, was born in Scott county, Kentucky on the farm which his father settled when the family moved from Maryland. He lived in Kentucky until 1834 when with his wife and five children he moved to Marion county, Indiana. He was a successful farmer and raised fine livestock. During his residence in Indiana six more children were born. Merritt Tarleton is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Indiana.

Children of Merritt and Katherine Tarleton:

1. John Tarleton
2. Caleb Tarleton
3. Nancy B. Tarleton
4. James A. Tarleton
5. Elizabeth Tarleton
6. William Tarleton
7. Katherine Tarleton
8. Susie Tarleton
9. Merritt Tarleton
10. Jeremiah Tarleton
11. Scott Tarleton

1. John Tarleton m. Helen Stubbs
b. May 23, 1825
m. Aug. 30, 1855
John Tarleton m. (2) Jennie Dillon
m. June 2, 1860
John Tarleton m. (3) Minnie Dillon
m. June 1882
(1) William Tarleton m. Minnie Hack
d. March 1934 d. 1936
a-Henry B. Tarleton d. 1911
(2) Helen Tarleton m. Dr. O. E. Brendel
b. March 23, 1884
m. May 18, 1904
res. Zionsville, Indiana
a-Helen Virginia Brendel
b. June 4, 1914
d. Nov. 23, 1918
b-Jim T. Brendel
b. Nov. 24, 1919

2. Caleb B. Tarleton m. Evaline A. West
b. May 27, 1827
d. May 30, 1909 d. Dec. 19, 1898
m. Nov. 12, 1849
(1) John H. Tarleton
(2) Merritt Tarleton
(3) Marcia E. Tarleton
(4) James A. Tarleton
(5) Caleb Tarleton, Jr.
(6) Charles West Tarleton
(7) George M. Tarleton

(1) John H. Tarleton m. Jessie B. Gibson
b. Sept. 24, 1850
d. Sept. 23, 1946
m. Nov. 16, 1887

Mayor John H. Tarleton was born on the Tarleton farm, two and one half miles east of Greenwood, Indiana. In 1870 the family moved to Franklin where he attended college. He held the offices of county treasurer and auditor until 1890 when he became associated with the Citizens Bank. He was made cashier and held that position for forty-two years with the exception of the time he was in the Spanish American War. He retired at the age of eighty-two.

a-Marcia Tarleton m. Leonard E. Miller
b. Sept. 11, 1891 b. Feb. 2, 1891
m. Aug. 4, 1913
(a) Marcia Jean Miller m. ---- Jones
b. Oct. 6, 1915
((a)) Marcia Anne Jones
((b)) Nancy Jean Jones
(b) Dorothy Anne Miller
b. Sept. 29, 1918
(c) Leonard Edward Miller
b. Nov. 14, 1922
b-Charlotte E. Tarleton m. J. E. Overstreet
b. Nov. 28, 1899 b. Sept. 14, 1881
m. Nov. 14, 1936
(2) Merritt Tarleton m. Mary Bell
b. July 23, 1852
d. Sept. 7, 1932
m. Nov. 13, 1881
No children. Both buried in Greenwood, Indiana.
(3) Marcia Evaline Tarleton m. H. G. McCaslin
b. March 31, 1854 b.
d. 1911 d. Aug. 28, 1924
m. Oct. 16, 1873
a-Ethel Price McCaslin m. Edwin C. Bailey
b. Jan. 7, 1875
m. Nov. 15, 1897
(a) Helen Tarleton Bailey m. Earle Y. Sullivan
b. Feb. 11, 1899
m. Nov. 24, 1932
res. Long Beach, Calif.
((a)) Michael Emmet Sullivan
b. March 21, 1935
(b) Virginia Bailey
b. May 21, 1909
(4) James A. Tarleton m. Janie Needham
b. May 8, 1856 b. 1862
d. Feb. 23, 1926 d. 1932
m. Sept. 19, 1883
(5) Caleb Tarleton, Jr.
b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Feb. 5, 1859
(6) Charles West Tarleton m. Elizabeth Funk
b. April 1, 1860 b. April 19, 1852
m. May 26, 1892
res. Franklin, Indiana
a-Caleb Bryan Tarleton m. Eva Prather
b. Apr. 14, 1899
m. Oct. 23, 1920
(a) Mary Alice Tarleton
b. Aug. 31, 1921
(b) Marilyn Tarleton
b. April 7, 1923
Caleb Bryan Tarleton m. (2) Mildred Boyd
m. June 29, 1929
(c) Charles Bryan Tarleton
b. Dec. 4, 1932
(d) Barbara Alice Tarleton
b. July 23, 1936

(7) George McClellan Tarleton
b. July 22, 1864; d. Nov. 1905, unmarried

3. Nancy B. Tarleton, unmarried
b. May 4, 1829; d. Nov. 6, 1874

4. James A. Tarleton m. Augusta Randall
b. Nov. 12, 1831 b. June 8, 1843
d. Apr. 8, 1906 d. June 17, 1886
(1) Carrie Lucy Tarleton m. Henry C. G. Bals
b. Dec. 4, 1861
d. Oct. 19, 1905
m. Nov. 7, 1882
a-Bertha Augusta Bals m. Harry R. Fritton
b. Aug. 30, 1883 b. Mar. 7, 1884
d. April 6, 1931
m. July 12, 1906
Harry Ribeyre Fritton was a great-grandson of William Owen, the founder of New Harmony, Indiana.
(a) Martha Fritton m. Robert Kirby Whyte
b. Nov. 28, 1908
m. July 3, 1931
((a)) Robert Fritton Whyte
b. July 23, 1932
(b) Jane Fritton m. Raymond M. Fox
b. Dec. 16, 1912
m. May 1, 1937
b-Wilson Tarleton Bals m. Allene Hollowbush
b. May 25, 1890
(a) Anne Bals
b. Nov. 30, 1930
(2) Charles Sheridan Tarleton m. Dovey Collins
b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. Jan. 8, 1934
No children
(3) Julia Katherine Tarleton m. Lawrence George
b. Feb. 5, 1874
m. Dec. 15, 1897
a-Dorothy Augusta George m. Fay Gardener
b. Dec. 24, 1898

5. Elizabeth Tarleton
b. April 12, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1844

6. William Tarleton m. Ann Justice
b. April 30, 1836
m. July 17, 1856
(1) Arabella Tarleton m. Robert B. Yaste
b. Apr. 30, 1857
d. Oct. 13, 1933 No children
(2) John Tarleton, unmarried
b. Oct. 22, 1858; d. Jan. 31, 1892
(3) Merritt D. Tarleton, unmarried
b. Sept. 19, 1860
(4) Lora Tarleton, unmarried
b. Dec. 4, 1874

7. Katherine Tarleton, unmarried
b. March 14, 1840

8. Susie Tarlton m. Capt. T. B. Wrightman
b. March 13, 1842
d. Feb. 1884
m. Sept. 23, 1862
(1) Lulu Wrightman
b. July 21, 1864; d. Feb. 1888
(2) Charles L. Wrightman
b. Aug. 7, 1873

9. Meritt Tarleton
b. April 21, 1847; d. Oct. 14, 1855

10. Jeremiah Tarleton
b. Sept. 27, 1849; d.Sept. 27, 1851

11. Scott Tarleton
b. June 26, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1851

VIII CALEB TARLTON, JR. m. LYDIA ANN COOPER
b. July 27, 1804 b. Jan. 18, 1807
d. Sept. 2, 1884 d. Oct. 6, 1840
m. Nov. 4, 1824, Scott Co., Ky.

Caleb Tarlton, Jr., the eighth child of Caleb Sr., and Nancy (Bean) Tarlton, was born in the log house which his father had built when the family moved to Scott county, Kentucky. In 1829, when he was twenty-five years old, Caleb Jr. purchased a farm adjoining his father's in Fayette county. After his father's death he bought the home place and lived on it until his death. He served as magistrate of Fayette county for sixteen years when failing health compelled him to resign. He was a small, delicate man, but very energetic, a good farmer, respected citizen and consistent member of the Berea Christian Church. He is buried in the Lexington, Ky. cemetery.

Lydia Ann Cooper was the sister of Samuel Cooper who married Jane Tarlton. (see p.111).

Children of Caleb, Jr. and Lydia Ann (Cooper) Tarlton:
1. William Henry Tarlton b. March 27, 1826
2. Eliza Jane Tarlton b. Jan. 18, 1828
3. Charles Scott Tarlton b. Nov. 27, 1830
4. Samuel J. Tarlton b. Jan. 1, 1832
5. Caleb Scott Tarlton b. May 5, 1836
6. Margaret Ann Tarlton b. May 31, 1838
7. Nancy Ware Tarlton b. 1840

1. William Henry Tarlton
b. March 27, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1850

2. Eliza Jane Tarlton m. William Loftus Lightburne
b. Jan. 18, 1828 b. June 4, 1820
d. Aug. 20, 1864 d. March 10, 1890
m. Oct. 12, 1843, Fayette Co., Ky.

William Loftus Lightburne was the son of Richard, Jr. and Temperance (Sutton) Lightburne. Richard, Jr. was the son of Lt. Rich-

ard Lightburne who served in the American Navy during the War of the Revolution.

Temperance Sutton was the daughter of John, Jr. and Mary (Coleman) Sutton who moved from Orange county Virginia to Scott county, Kentucky in 1794. John Sutton, Jr. served with the Orange county Virginia Militia during the War of the Revolution. His father, John Sutton, Sr. served in the same war as Sergeant of the First Virginia Regiment, 1777-1779.

Children of William Loftus and Eliza Jane Lightburne:
(1) Lydia Ann Temperance Lightburne
(2) Martha Coleman Lightburne
(3) Sarah Eliza Lightburne
(4) Nancy Ware Lightburne
(5) Frances Caroline Lightburne
(6) Sixth daughter
(7) Seventh daughter
(8) Charles Richard Lightburne
(9) William Loftus Lightburne
(10) Lou Tarlton Lightburne
(11) Caleb Tarlton Lightburne

(1) Lydia Ann Temperance Lightburne, unmarried
b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. March 28, 1864
(2) Martha Coleman Lightburne m. Moses Nichols
b. Nov. 1, 1845 b. 1841
d. March 12, 1911 d. March 1, 1908
m. Feb. 6, 1866, Scott Co., Ky.
Moses Nichols was the son of Charles and Nancy (Eckles) Nichols of Georgetown, Kentucky.
a-Charles William Nichols, unmarried
b. Mar. 19, 1867; d. Aug. 19, 1915
b-Annie Tarleton Nichols m. William McClintock
b. Sept. 11, 1869
m. Mar. 4, 1896
(a) Martha Bell McClintock m. Daniel Roscoe Durbin
b. Mar. 30, 1899 b. Aug. 1, 1898
m. June 25, 1921, Harrison Co., Ky.
((a)) Daniel Roscoe Durbin, Jr. m. Jane Quast
b. Jan. 31, 1924 b. July 18, 1923
m. Dec. 13, 1947
He served in World War II
(((a))) Stephen Dawson Durbin
b. Sept. 17, 1945 (adopted)
(b) Elizabeth McClintock m. Otis Nickell
b. July 22, 1902 b. Apr. 19, 1894
d. Jan. 27, 1935
m. May 1, 1926, Harrison Co., Ky.
He served in World War I
((a)) Ann Marian Nickell
b. Sept. 16, 1931; d. Aug. 4, 1933
((b)) Joe Terry Nickell
b. July 15, 1934
(c) James Eckles McClintock m. Virginia Lyle
b. Sept. 11, 1904 b. July 1, 1910
m. March 15, 1930

((a)) Dorothy Ann McClintock
b. Dec. 28, 1930
((b)) James Eckles McClintock, Jr.
b. Feb. 6, 1932
((c)) Martha Jean McClintock
b. May 13, 1944

c-Mary Eliza Nichols m. J. Fulton Leslie
b. Jan. 22, 1872 b. Sept. 27, 1867
d. July 30, 1948
m. Apr. 5, 1928, Scott Co., Ky.

d-Martha Marshall Nichols, unmarried
b. July 4, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1921

(3) Sarah Eliza Lightburne, unmarried
b. May 20, 1848; d. April 21, 1869

(4) Nancy Ware Lightburne, unmarried
b. July 19, 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1877

(5) Frances Caroline Lightburne, unmarried
b. May 29, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1854

(6) Sixth Daughter
b. March 4, 1854; d. March 5, 1854

(7) Seventh Daughter
b. Aug. 14, 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1855

(8) Charles Richard Lightburne, unmarried
b. Aug. 14, 1856; May 11, 1910

(9) William Loftus Lightburne, Jr. m. Emma Nutter
b. Oct. 25, 1858 b. 1862
d. 1932 d. 1907

a-William Agnes Lightburne died young

(10) Lou Tarlton Lightburne m. John Samuels
b. Dec. 11, 1860 b.
d. Jan. 18, 1923 d. Dec. 25, 1925

a-William Arthur Samuels m. Stella Mae Kirk
b. Aug. 17, 1893

(a) William Samuels
b. Sept. 28, 1927

b-Harper Whitney Samuels
b. Sept. 8, 1895

c-John Sparks Samuels m. Katie Wigginton
b. May 6, 1899
m. Oct. 12, 1943

d-Alvin Lightburne Samuels
b. June 28, 1902; d. Oct. 9, 1905

(11) Caleb T. Lightburne m. Emma Calvert
b. May 25, 1863
d. Feb. 18, 1909

3. Charles Scott Tarlton m. Eliza J. Price
b. Nov. 27, 1830 b. Oct. 3, 1840
d. Mar. 14, 1894 d. Feb. 25, 1874
m. June 17, 1862

He was an efficient Fayette county farmer and trainer of fine horses. Eliza J. (usually called Jennie) Price was the daughter of Dr. D. J. and Elizabeth J. Price. Elizabeth (1817-1874) was the daughter of John and Jane Steele.

(1) William Lindsay Tarlton
b. Feb. 8, 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1869

(2) Charles A. Tarlton m. Dallas Cook
b. Dec. 16, 1872
d. Nov. 30, 1938

m. June 21, 1892

a-Charles Muir Tarlton m. Annie L. Cox
b. July 8, 1895 b. Sept. 7, 1900
res. Atlanta, Ga. m. June 6, 1918

(a) Margaret Tarlton m. John R. Glass, Jr.
b. June 19, 1920 b. Sept. 24, 1919
m. Jan. 23, 1942

(b) Dallas Tarlton
b. May 3, 1922

(c) Charles M. Tarlton, Jr.
b. July 4, 1938

4. Samuel J. Tarlton
b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Sept. 16, 1840

5. Caleb Scott Tarlton
b. May 5, 1836; d. in Lexington, Missouri.

6. Margaret Ann Tarlton m. Eliphalet S. Muir
b. Mar. 31, 1838 b. Jan. 17, 1831
d. July 20, 1888 d. Apr. 9, 1901

E. S. Muir was a large land owner in Fayette County; he and his sons raised and trained fine horses. The Muir residence was a splendid brick structure, it was being used as residence and office of the Walnut Hall Stock Farm when it was destroyed by fire in January 1947.

Children of Margaret and Eliphalet S. Muir:

(1) S. Boone Muir (3) Charles T. Muir
(2) Frank A. Muir (4) Mary Muir

(1) S. Boone Muir m. Elizabeth Cox
b. Dec. 27, 1860 b. Nov. 24, 1864
d. Sept. 12, 1906 d. July 11, 1932

m. Nov. 2, 1881

a-Beulah Muir m. J. P. Fields
b. Oct. 28, 1883

m. Oct. 2, 1902

(a) Dennis Muir Fields
b. Mar. 2, 1907; d. Feb. 12, 1909

Beulah Muir m. (2) Herman Smith
b. Mar. 27, 1886

m. Dec. 22, 1915

b-Charles Muir
b. Dec. 8, 1885; d. Feb. 7, 1940

c-Sadie Muir
b. Dec. 18, 1889; d. Jan. 4, 1894

d-Mary Aline Muir m. John D. Roberts
b. Nov. 22, 1887 b. Nov. 3, 1888

m. Nov. 21, 1912

(a) John D. Roberts, Jr.
b. May 31, 1925

(2) Frank A. Muir, unmarried
b. 1862; d. 1896

(3) Charles T. Muir, unmarried
b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Apr. 22, 1884
(4) Mary Muir m. John Haggin
b. 1864 b. Sept. 16, 1867
d. 1913 d. Sept. 9, 1933
a-Margaret Muir Haggin m. Ray Moss
b. Jan. 19, 1898
(a) Mary Haggin Moss
b. Oct. 14, 1929

7. Nancy Ware Tarleton m. John Thomas
b. 1840
d. Jan. 11, 1871
m. Nov. 7, 1857

They lived on a farm in Scott County located on the north side of the Georgetown and Newtown road. They were members of the Newtown Christian Church. After the death of Nancy, John Thomas married Georgia Turner.

Children of Nancy and John Thomas:

(1) Fannie Thomas
(2) Presley Thomas
(3) Charlie Thomas
(4) John Thomas
(5) Caleb Tarleton Thomas
(6) Noah Tarleton Thomas

(1) Fannie Thomas m. John Wm. Crenshaw
b. Feb. 26, 1859 b. Oct. 13, 1856
d. Feb. 7, 1923 d. Dec. 25, 1934
m. Dec. 15, 1880

He was a successful Scott County farmer. He married second Jessie (Lovely) Hall. No children.

a-Leonard Crenshaw m. Kate Glass
b. Feb. 11, 1882 b. 1887
d. Nov. 11, 1913
(a) Lettie Collins Crenshaw m. Wm. Van Hook
b. Dec. 10, 1910 b. Mar. 23, 1911
((a)) Laura Louise Van Hook
b. Apr. 28, 1933
((b)) Billy Van Hook
b. Aug. 8, 1941
((c)) Sandra Van Hook
b. Apr. 4, 1944
Leonard Crenshaw m. (2) Willie Abbott
b. Nov. 18, 1892
m. Oct. 23, 1927

b-Joel Tarleton Crenshaw m. Mable Juett
b. Nov. 16, 1883

He represented Scott County in the Legislature. They had one child who died in infancy.

c-Nannie Crenshaw m. Preston Morris
b. Nov. 1887 b. Oct. 1883
d. Aug. 12, 1930
(a) Preston Morris, Jr.
d. in infancy
(b & c) Twins died in infancy

(d) Mildred Morris m. Neal Maxey
b. Aug. 27, 1915
m. Oct. 6, 1939
He served in World War II
(e) J. W. Morris m. Gladys Burge
b. Sept. 6, 1919
m. Apr. 15, 1941
He served in World War II
J. W. Morris m. (2) Irene Frazier
m. Dec. 17, 1949
d-George Crenshaw m. Annie Lee Barkley
b. Feb. 20, 1890 b. Apr. 19, 1893
d. Aug. 24, 1945
(a) Dorothy Crenshaw m. Robert Burton
b. Mar. 16, 1920 b. June 19, 1918
m. Feb. 10, 1940 Scott Co., Ky.
He served in World War II.
((a)) Regina Lee Burton
b. Aug. 4, 1948
e-Nelson Crenshaw m. Ruby (Salyers) Glass
b. Feb. 7, 1903 b. Mar. 16, 1906
m. Oct. 21, 1936
(a) James Nelson Crenshaw
b. Dec. 24, 1937
(b) William Salyers Crenshaw
b. May 20, 1944
(2) Presley Thomas, unmarried
b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Feb. 20, 1932
(3) Charlie T. Thomas m. Nannie Harp
b. Oct. 20, 1862 b. Oct. 17, 1863
d. Nov. 29, 1940 d. Dec. 13, 1932
m. Oct. 20, 1886
a-John Lewis Thomas m. Zella Mae Ashurst
b. Jan. 17, 1888 b. Nov. 28, 1893
m. Oct. 20, 1910
(a) Mary Nancy Thomas m. George R. Smith
b. Nov. 11, 1911 b. Mar. 10, 1906
m. July 28, 1926
((a)) George Robert Smith, Jr.
b. May 6, 1927
((b)) John Lewis Smith
b. Aug. 11, 1929
((c)) Joan Smith
b. Jan. 6, 1931
((d)) Mary Sue Smith
b. June 12, 1932; d. Feb. 3, 1933
((e)) Charles H. Smith
b. Nov. 5, 1935
((f)) Judith Mae Smith
b. Aug. 30, 1945
(b) John L. Thomas m. Frances Sargent
b. Aug. 11, 1914 b. Feb. 28, 1919
m. Sept. 1935
((a)) John Lewis Thomas, III
b. June 8, 1936
((b)) Charles Tarleton Thomas
b. Dec. 10, 1937

John L. Thomas m. (2) Jeanette Mitchell
b. Oct. 3, 1919
((c)) John Mitchell Thomas
b. Aug. 10, 1943
(c) Charles Thomas m. Evalee Sandusky
b. Oct. 20, 1919 b. Oct. 7, 1920
m. June 15, 1946
(d) Patsy Thomas
b. Dec. 15, 1924
(e) Harriet Jane Thomas m. T. C. Sallee
b. Sept. 2, 1926
m. Oct. 2, 1945
b-Charles W. Thomas m. Adah Groom
b. June 26, 1898 b. Jan. 16, 1902
m. Oct. 21, 1920
(a) Ann Tarleton Thomas m. Stanley Gajdik
b. Apr. 20, 1922 b. Oct. 12, 1921
m. Mar. 17, 1943
((a)) Jan Gadjik
b. Mar. 30, 1945
(4) John Thomas m. Mrs. Waldorf
a-Lois Thomas m. H. S. Thomasson
(a) Spencer Thomasson
b. Oct. 1920
(5) Caleb Tarleton Thomas m. Margaret Sears
b. 1869 b. 1880
d. 1930 d. 1917
a-Nannie G. Thomas m. Kenton Williams
b. 1896 b. 1895
(a) Margaret Williams m. Ralph Haulpe
b. 1917
Nannie G. Thomas m. (2) John Caesar
(b) Nancy Thomas Caesar
b. 1935
b-Mary Frances Thomas m. Chester Wallace
d. Dec. 1941 d. Apr. 22, 1947
(a) David Tarlton Wallace
b. 1928
(b) Jackie Bayless Wallace
b. 1930
(c) Carroll Gray Wallace
b. 1931
(d) Donald Francis Wallace
b. 1938
c-Robert Lee Thomas m. Florence Anderson
b. 1904
d. 1932
(a) Bobby Knox Thomas
b. 1925
(6) Noah Tarleton Thomas m. Gertrude Chandler
b. Mar. 22, 1870 b. Feb. 19, 1872
d. Jan. 1, 1922
m. Dec. 14, 1892
a-Chandler Thomas
d. in infancy
b-Tommy Thomas
d. in infancy

c-Noah T. Thomas, Jr. m. Veronica Bramlette
b. July 12, 1899 b. July 24, 1899
(a) Noah Tarlton Thomas, III
b. Aug. 11, 1928
(b) William Chandler Thomas
b. Aug. 11, 1928

CALEB TARLTON, JR. m. (2) MARY ANN CRENSHAW
b. Sept. 5, 1809
d. Apr. 10, 1895
m. Oct. 2, 1842

Mary Ann was the daughter of Joel and Millicent (Sutton) Crenshaw. Millicent was a sister of Temperance Sutton. (See p.127)

Children of Caleb, Jr. and Mary Ann Tarlton:

8. Joel Crenshaw Tarleton b. April 3, 1844
9. Mary Elizabeth Tarlton b. Feb. 4, 1846
10. Ellen Millicent Tarlton b. June 1, 1847
11. Martha Coleman Tarlton b. Dec. 15, 1849
12. Samuel Tarlton b. July 27, 1851
13. William Tarlton b. July 27, 1851

8. Joel Crenshaw Tarleton m. Annie Temperance Sutton
b. Apr. 3, 1844 b. Dec. 12, 1844
d. Aug. 8, 1927 d. Oct. 31, 1927
m. Feb. 13, 1868, Scott Co., Ky.

Annie Sutton was the daughter of Doctor William L. Sutton, who was a brother of Millicent and Temperance Sutton previously mentioned.

(1) Carrie Roberta Tarleton m. Brice M. Goldsborough
b. Sept. 11, 1878 b. May 25, 1868
d. June 4, 1947
m. Apr. 20, 1905, Scott Co., Ky.

a-Anna Laura Goldsborough m. Albert Fisher
b. Aug. 27, 1906 b. Dec. 8, 1904
m. Sept. 28, 1929

(a) Carolyn Ann Fisher
b. June 26, 1935
(b) Mary Brice Fisher
b. Aug. 26, 1936

9. Mary Elizabeth Tarlton m. Rasselas Sears Ware
b. Feb. 4, 1846 b. Oct. 9, 1844
d. Aug. 2, 1933 d. Apr. 22, 1933
m. Dec. 16, 1869, Fayette Co., Ky.

This remarkable couple celebrated both their fiftieth and sixtieth wedding anniversaries. Their home was in Scott County, Kentucky, near Georgetown. It is now owned by their daughter, Mary Lewis Finley.

(1) Ella Ruby Ware m. John Hawkins Wilson
b. July 6, 1872 b. Oct. 7, 1866
d. Dec. 23, 1933 d. Feb. 13, 1940
m. Dec. 19, 1899, Scott County, Kentucky.
A daughter born and died Oct. 1906
(2) Georgie Tarlton Ware
b. Aug. 1, 1874
d. Dec. 2, 1878

(3) Joel Tarlton Ware, unmarried
b. July 2, 1880
d. Mar. 4, 1937. Served in World War I

(4) Rasselas Sears Ware, Jr. m. Frances L. Luke
b. July 15, 1886 b. Aug. 25, 1895
m. Nov. 19, 1918

a-Rasselas Sears Ware III
b. July 20, 1920
d. Aug. 9, 1942. Served in World War II

b-Llewelyn Luke Ware
b. Dec. 4, 1923. Served in World War II

(5) Mary Lewis Ware m. John Lewis Finley
b. July 18, 1890 b. Nov. 21, 1885
d. Dec. 3, 1945
m. Sept. 9, 1908

a-Henry Wilson Finley m. Stella Glass
b. Aug. 15, 1911
m. Nov. 30, 1941

(a) Mary Lewis Finley b. Oct. 19, 1947
(b) Henry Wilson Finley, Jr. b. Aug. 4, 1949

b-John Lewis Finley, Jr. m. Mary Jo Hall
b. Oct. 26, 1912
m. Feb. 5, 1943

He served in World War II

(a) Mary Ella Finley, b. Dec. 1, 1945

10. Ellen Millicent Tarleton m. Charles B. Nichols
b. June 1, 1847 b. Feb. 21, 1848
d. Dec. 10, 1930 d. Mar. 13, 1929
m. Feb. 1, 1871

She was born, married and celebrated her golden wedding anniversary at the Tarlton homestead in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Charles Nichols represented Fayette County during two terms of the State Legislature and was a trustee of the University of Kentucky. He was a brother of Moses Nichols (p.127).

(1) Mary Ann Nichols b. & d. 1872

(2) Mattie Nichols m. Horace Crum Dale
b. May 12, 1881 b. July 13, 1878
m. Apr. 12, 1906

a-Mary Ellen Dale m. Marion King Clark
b. Mar. 1, 1907 b. Feb. 10, 1904
m. June 26, 1930

(a) Jane Dale Clark b. May 25, 1931
(b) Martha Nichols Clark b. Feb. 2, 1934
(c) Ellen Lee Clark b. Mar. 21, 1943

11. Martha Coleman Tarlton m. David B. Tanner
b. Dec. 15, 1849 b. 1840
d. Feb. 3, 1899 d. 1916
m. Feb. 14, 1871

He was a successful Fayette county farmer. He married second Amelia Carrick of Scott County. No children by second marriage.

(1) Tarlton Tanner b. 1883; d. 1887

(2) Mary David Tanner m. F. Carlton Giltner
b. Jan. 8, 1889 b. July 20, 1876
d. Feb. 25, 1935
m. Apr. 30, 1913

a-Martha Giltner m. Thomas Meguiar Beard
b. July 3, 1914 b. Aug. 25, 1903
d. Oct. 26, 1941 d. June 8, 1944
m. June 27, 1936
He married Mary Louise Offutt.

12. Samuel Tarlton b. 1851; d. 1851

13. William Tarlton b. 1851; d. 1854

IX LUCINDA TARLTON m. HIRAM HUTCHINSON
d. cir. 1868* d. cir. 1870

Lucinda, the daughter of Caleb and Nancy Bean Tarlton was born in Scott County, Kentucky. The exact date of her birth has not been ascertained. In her father's will (see p. 88) she seems to have been the ninth child and is named between Caleb Tarleton who was born in 1804 and Charles Scott Tarleton who was born in 1808. This indicates that she was born about 1806. However, Scott County, Kentucky court records show that in November 1818 Lucinda and Hiram Hutchinson witnessed the will of James G. Hutchinson,** presumably an elder brother of Hiram. Therefore it would seem that Lucinda must have been born before 1806.

Hiram Hutchinson was the brother of Oregon ("Ollie") Hutchinson who married Lucinda Tarlton's sister Hettie (see p.120).

On October 29, 1825 Archibald, Hiram, and Oregon Hutchinson bought 400 acres of land from David and Cassandra Flournoy in Pendleton and Campbell counties. This land lay on the waters of Licking River, Grassy Creek and Wolf Pen branch.*** All three families moved to these farms, but Archibald lived on the part of the land which lay in Campbell, while Hiram and Oregon resided in Pendleton until the latter moved to Missouri.

The date of the death of Lucinda Tarlton is not known, but she died before 1868. It is probable that she and her husband had previously moved over into Grant county and were living with their daughter Elizabeth who had married John Turner for in 1870 John Turner settled

* Grant Co. Ky. Deed Book O, 407-Dec. 31, 1868-John A. Turner and Elizabeth his wife, alias Elizabeth Hutchinson, a daughter of Lucinda Hutchinson, deceased, James Wallace and Julia Ann Wallace his wife alias Julia Ann Hutchinson, daughter of Lucinda Hutchinson deceased, James W. Ferguson and Mary C. Ferguson his wife alias Mary C. Hutchinson, granddaughter of Lucinda Hutchinson deceased and John N. Readnour and Ann C. Readnour alias Ann (record scratched out) granddaughter of Lucinda Hutchinson deceased of the County of Grant sold 100 acres of land on Fork Lick road to Israel Barnes.

** Scott Co. Ky. Will Book D, 390 James G. Hutchinson seems to have been a young man at the time of his death for in his will he mentions an unborn child. His wife's given name was Susan. In 1833 she was living in Fauquier Co. Va. and sold her dower in the estate of James G. Hutchinson. (Scott Co. Ky. Deed Book L. 358).

*** Scott Co. Deed Book G, 170.

the estates of both Lucinda and Hiram Hutchinson.* Since John Turner's land lay next to the Baptist churchyard at Mason, Kentucky it may be that Lucinda and Hiram Hutchinson are interred there in two of the many unmarked graves.

Children of Lucinda Tarleton and Hiram Hutchinson:

1. Elizabeth Hutchinson
2. Julia Ann Hutchinson
3. James G. Hutchinson

1. Elizabeth Hutchinson m. John A. Turner
d. Jan. 17, 1903 d. 1891
Kansas City, Kans. in Chicago
m. Jan. 23, 1841 Pendleton Co., Ky.**

Elizabeth and John A. Turner lived in Grant county, Kentucky and had many land transactions there as the records of that court show. John A. Turner left no will but there is a division of his land recorded there on March 11, 1891. *** In this division he mentions the following children in this order.

(1) Thomas J. Turner
(2) John James Turner
(3) Nancy Turner
(4) Charles T. Turner
(5) Elizabeth Turner
(6) William Turner
(7) Lucy Turner
(8) Frank Turner

(1) Thomas J. Turner m. Melissa Fant
b. Feb. 14, 1856 b. June 1, 1858
d. Oct. 28, 1938 d. Jan. 22, 1945
m. Feb. 20, 1879
a-Julius C. Turner m. Lenora Rounds
b. Oct. 16, 1880 b. Jan. 26, 1898
m. March 30, 1917
res. Osceola, Missouri
(a) Elizabeth Turner m. William Comer
b. Dec. 14, 1927
m. June 10, 1946
b-James T. Turner m. Goldie Wynn
b. Dec. 23, 1883 b. Feb. 8, 1889
res. Hamilton, Ohio
(a) Thomas G. Turner m. Mildred Beachler
b. Oct. 27, 1915 b. Sept. 13, 1914
m. April 1935
((a)) Thomas G. Turner
b. Sept. 30, 1937
(b) May Turner m. ---- Poynter
b. Jan. 3, 1917
((a)) Jan Poynter
b. Nov: 1934
James T. Turner m. (2) Irene Hall
b. May 20, 1894
m. Feb. 23, 1922

* Grant Co. Ky. Will Book F, 462
** Pendleton Co. Ky. Marriage Bonds Book 1, p. 305
*** Grant Co. Ky. Will Book I, 407-411

(c) Norma Turner m. Don Joseph Kramer
b. Sept. 17, 1925 b. June 16, 1917
m. Mar. 23, 1943
((a)) Sharon Marie Kramer b. Nov. 20, 1944

c-Preslie Z. Turner m. Mary Elizabeth Hubert
b. Nov. 26, 1885 b. Feb. 17, 1888
m. Dec. 24, 1909
res. Chicago, Ill.

(a) Preslie H. Turner m. Lois Louise Porter
b. June 27, 1913 b. May 24, 1913
((a)) Sue Ellen Turner
b. June 8, 1942
((b)) Donald James Turner
b. May 29, 1945

(b) Thomas Jefferson Turner m. Kathleen E. Gilchrist
b. March 14, 1918 b. Oct. 5, 1921
((a)) Diane Turner
b. March 6, 1944
((b)) Linda Kathleen Turner
b. Feb. 7, 1945

(c) Mary Louise Turner
b. Feb. 1, 1924; unmarried

d-John L. Turner m. Nellie Easter
b. Nov. 25, 1887 b. Aug. 16, 1892
m. Dec. 24, 1910
res. Indianapolis, Ind.

(a) John Paul Turner m. Mary Elizabeth Wright
b. Sept. 11, 1911 b. Jan. 13, 1915
d. Sept. 15, 1945
m. July 22, 1934
((a)) Martha Ellen Turner
b. Feb. 4, 1944

(b) Homer William Turner m. Amelia McLaughlin
b. May 29, 1916
m. Jan. 16, 1946

e-Mary Elizabeth Turner
b. March 10, 1890; unmarried
"Employed with the Department of Taxation of the State of Ohio for twenty-nine years (1948); the oldest employee in the matter of length of service; res. Columbus, Ohio."

(2) John James Turner m. Susan New Turner
b. 1840 b. Feb. 18, 1850
d. April 19, 1910 d. June 1897

Susan New Turner was the daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Ann (Clark) Turner. The two Turner families so far as is known were not related. The family of Susan New Turner came from Virginia, while it is believed that the ancestors of John James Turner came from Pennsylvania. * The children of John James and Susan New Turner were:

a-Sara Elizabeth Turner
b-Cordelia Maria Turner
c-Minnie Bell Turner
d-James Turner

* Letter from Mrs. Cordelia Turner Johnson, daughter of John James Turner, Sept. 4, 1948.

e-Rozella Turner
f-Albert Sidney Turner
g-Alice Turner
h-Ethel Uriah Turner

a-Sara Elizabeth Turner m. Thomas Wallace
b. Nov. 15, 1867 Mason, Ky.
d. May 16, 1946 Long Beach, Calif.
m. 1893 St. Louis, Mo.
(a) Thomas Wallace, Jr.
b. 1896; d. Nov. 1918 killed in action World War I
b-Cordelia Maria Turner m. Jonathan Perry Johnson
b. Jan. 14, 1870 Mason, Ky.
m. Apr. 3, 1887 Mt. Hope, Kans.
(a) Forrest Rose Johnson m. Joseph Allen Hartman
b. Aug. 16, 1892, Mt. Hope, Kans.
m. Dec. 31, 1919, Mt. Hope, Kans.
((a)) Larry J. Hartman m. Joan Babineau
b. Dec. 5, 1920
(((a))) Virginia Beth Hartman
b. June 23, 1945, Bell Calif.
((b)) Cordelia Beth Hartman m. Lt. Fred Joseph Ryan
b. Oct. 4, 1923
((c)) Joseph Allen Hartman III m. Beverly Sharlein
b. June 6, 1926, Englewood, Colo.
(((a))) Lynn Vivienne Hartman
b. April 15, 1945
(b) Agness Glendora Johnson
b. Aug. 11, 1904, Burrton, Kans.
c-Minnie Bell Turner m. George J. Butz
b. June 11, 1873 b. Mar. 20, 1868
d. Sept. 27, 1929, Kansas City, Kansas d. July 10, 1943
m. Feb. 8, 1892
(a) Emma Christine Butz m. Waldo Dewey Strosnider
b. Feb. 16, 1900 b. March 15, 1898
m. June 16, 1920
((a)) George Ulrich Strosnider
b. June 5, 1923; unmarried
d-James Turner, d. in infancy
e-Rosella Turner m. Charles M. Ellis
b. Sept. 27, 1876, Williamstown, Ky.
No children
f-Albert Sidney Turner
b. Nov. 10, 1879; d. Aug. 17, 1910, unmarried
g-Alice Turner m. Irving Meek
b. June 1884, Mason, Ky.
d. March 14, 1909, Mexico City, Mexico
(a) John Clinton Meek m. Kathleen Tyre
b. Oct. 1900
d. Oct. 4, 1938
No children
h-Ethel Uriah Turner m. Sadie Peterson
b. May 9, 1887, Mason Ky. b. Aug. 6, 1891, Den-
d. Apr. 25, 1940, Long Beach, Calif. ver, Colo.
m. Jan. 10, 1914
(a) Alice Rose Turner m. Ray Odone
b. July 29, 1915 b. Feb. 23, 1913
m. Oct. 30, 1945

((a)) Erin Lynn Odone
b. Jan. 12, 1948

(b) Lois Ethel Turner m. Harry R. Granen
b. Oct. 13, 1917 b. Aug. 26, 1917
Paradise, Mont.
m. Jan. 5, 1943

((a)) John Mark Granen
b. Oct. 9, 1943

(c) John James Turner m. Winifred Ann Evans
b. March 23, 1920 b. July 1, 1922
Denver, Colo.
m. May 28, 1944

((a)) Steven Edward Turner
b. March 5, 1948, Pasadena, Calif.

(3) Nancy Turner m. Bob Crooks
b. 1855
d. 1907
Nancy Turner m. (2) James McConville.

(4) Charles T. Turner
d. unmarried

(5) Elizabeth Turner m. ---- Harrison
a-Ernest Harrison, deceased
b-Robert Harrison
Elizabeth Turner m. (2) ---- Gilliland
c-Florence Gilliland m. Cornelius Sheehy
"six children"; res. Altadena, Calif.
d-May Gilliland
e-Myrtle Gilliland

(6) William T. Turner m. Susan ----
b. 1847 b. 1847
d. 1918 d. 1930
This couple are buried in the Baptist churchyard at Mason, Ky.

a-Claude M. Turner
d. May 26, 1880, age 11

b-H. Clay Turner m. Maud Sleet
d. Aug. 31, 1899

(a) Manila Bay Turner

c-Lena Rivers Turner m. James A. Hicks
b. Aug. 21, 1873 b. Aug. 13, 1868
d. March 30, 1904 d. July 29, 1945

(a) Roxie Clay Hicks m. Emmeleta Cram
b. Sept. 10, 1891
No children

(b) Augusta Pearl Hicks m. Joseph David Spears
b. Oct. 2, 1892 b. Jan. 28, 1890
m. Sept. 29, 1911

((a)) Lena Jane Spears m. James T. McLynn
b. Oct. 2, 1919

(((a))) Kathleen McLynn

((b)) Joseph Hicks Spears
b. Apr. 17, 1923

((c)) Natalie Rose Spears m. Donald Biddle
b. Feb. 5, 1925
m. Nov. 1945

(((a))) Donna Kay Biddle
b. March 19, 1947

(c) Thomas Clark Hicks m. Carolyn Steinbrenner
b. Oct. 26, 1903
d. Feb. 1943

((a)) Jeanne Carolyn Hicks
b. Aug. 27, 1932
(d) James Frederick Hicks d. in infancy
d-Thomas Jefferson Turner m. Edith Ruddell
b. 1875 Fork Lick, Ky. b. March 1, 1881 near Corinth, Ky.
d. April 1908 d. 1909
m. July 31, 1900

Thomas Jefferson Turner served in the Philippines during the Spanish American War and received his honorable discharge July 3, 1900. Eight years later he was robbed and murdered in Texas.

(a) Wilma Garnet Turner m. Fred G. Jacobs
b. Sept. 21, 1905 Cincinnati, Ohio b. Jan. 29, 1906 Norwalk, Ohio
((a)) Ralph F. Jacobs
b. July 13, 1928, Minneapolis, Minn.
((b)) Neil R. Jacobs
b. Sept. 2, 1930, Cincinnati, Ohio
((c)) Gale Thomas Jacobs, Cincinnati, Ohio
b. July 3, 1932
((d)) Ann Charmaine Jacobs, Cincinnati, Ohio
b. July 2, 1939
((e)) Fredericka Carol Jacobs, Cincinnati, Ohio
b. May 10, 1942
e-J. James Turner
b. Aug. 12, 1875
f-Daisy Dean Turner m. John Mitchell
b. Dec. 28, 1880
m. Sept. 18, 1903
(a) Earl Mitchell
b. Dec. 26, 1905; d. Jan. 1914
(b) Russell Mitchell
b. Jan. 21, 1911
Daisy Turner m. (2) Charles L. Reeder
m. April 13, 1940
(7) Lucy Turner m. ---- ----
"died young, left one daughter"*
(8) Frank Turner d. unmarried

2. Julia Ann Hutchinson m. James Wallace
b. April 3, 1821 b. March 10, 1818, Harrison Co., Ky.
d. Dec. 2, 1902 d. April 21, 1887
m. Aug. 18, 1841, Pendleton Co., Ky.

Julia Ann Hutchinson was the daughter of Lucinda Tarlton and Hiram Hutchinson (see p.135). Julia Ann was married the same year as her sister Elizabeth Hutchinson who married John A. Turner. This is the only branch of the family in which the names Hiram and Lucinda are carried on. Julia Ann and James Wallace are buried in the cemetery at Williamtown, Kentucky. Their children were:

(1) Sarah Elizabeth Wallace
(2) Lucinda Wallace
(3) John Wallace
(4) James Gouge Wallace
(5) Hiram Wallace
(6) Frances M. Wallace
(7) Alburn Wallace

* Letter from Miss Mary E. Turner, Columbus, Ohio. Oct. 1948.

(1) Sarah Elizabeth Wallace m. Greenbury Readnour
b. Oct. 13, 1842
a-Annie Readnour m. John Luther Meyers
b. Sept. 13, 1863
d. Feb. 11, 1905
(a) Wallace Meyers m. Annie Hatcher
b. Dec. 4, 1885
No children m. March 8, 1933
Annie Readnour m. (2) Albert Yeakley
No children
(2) Lucinda Wallace m. Richard R. Holman
b. Nov. 22, 1844
m. Dec. 12, 1873
a- James R. Holman m. Ada Foree
b. March 28, 1874
d. July 17, 1905
No children
(3) John Wallace
b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. May 20, 1930, unmarried
(4) James Gouge Wallace m. Sarah Margaret Lucas
b. Feb. 14, 1849 b. 1856
d. 1930 d. 1924
m. Feb. 17, 1876
This couple are buried at Williamstown, Kentucky
a-Joseph Ernest Wallace m. Maude Bell Lillard
b. July 2, 1879 b. Jan. 22, 1883
d. Dec. 16, 1939
m. June 13, 1899
(a) Will Campbell Wallace m. Thelma Courtney
b. April 28, 1900 b. July 12, 1908
m. June 19, 1926
((a)) William Harlan Wallace
b. March 30, 1927
((b)) Frank Wallace
b. Sept. 8, 1929
((c)) Eula Mae Wallace
b. Feb. 3, 1933
((d)) Donald Courtney Wallace
b. Sept. 4, 1935
(b) James Joseph Wallace m. Ona Mae Webster
b. Feb. 10, 1902 b. March 15, 1904
m. June 26, 1920
((a)) Charles William Wallace m. Mable Boots
(((a))) Dwight Lloyd Wallace
b. March 24, 1948
((b)) Melvin Leroy Wallace
b. Dec. 21, 1922
((c)) Emma Louise Wallace m. Robert Hall
b. Feb. 18, 1925
(((a))) James Robert Hall
b. Dec. 24, 1942
((d)) James Franklin Wallace
b. Aug. 3, 1927
((e)) Ruth Evelyn Wallace
b. Jan. 1, 1931
((f)) Ronald Eugene Wallace
b. July 17, 1933

((g)) Marlene Fay Wallace
b. Dec. 12, 1936
((h)) Dallas Lowell Wallace
b. May 11, 1939
((i)) Gary Lynn Wallace
b. March 25, 1943

(c) John Albert Wallace m. Alberta Bagly
b. May 25, 1904
res. Glenco, Ky.
((a)) Robert Earl Wallace
b. 1925; d. Dec. 1945; killed in World War II
John Albert Wallace m. (2) Nellie B. Rider
b. Dec. 10, 1909
((b)) Nelson Lee Wallace
b. June 25, 1929
((c)) Charles Albert Wallace
b. Oct. 30, 1931; d. Oct. 26, 1937
((d)) Mary Belle Wallace
b. Nov. 23, 1933
((e)) Anna Louise Wallace
b. Aug. 31, 1938
((f)) Ruby Marie Wallace
b. Feb. 5, 1940

(d) Stanley Wallace m. Thelma Groves
b. Oct. 1908
No children

(e) Alice Wallace m. Cecil Ayres
b. Dec. 17, 1913 b. July 7, 1904
m. December 8, 1929
res. Latonia Lakes, Ky.
((a)) Cecil Edward Ayres, Jr.
b. May 19, 1930
((b)) Joseph Ernest Ayres
b. Nov. 3, 1932
((c)) Anna Sue Ayres
b. Dec. 3, 1934
((d)) Garnetta Ayres
Sept. 17, 1939
((e)) Charles Ayres
b. July 15, 1941
((f)) Patricia Maud Ayres
b. Feb. 5, 1943

(f) Charles Northcutt Wallace m. Majorie Duncan
b. March 14, 1916 b. Dec. 12, 1927
m. Oct. 31, 1942
((a)) Charlotte Mae Wallace
b. Sept. 16, 1944
((b)) Sharon Jane Wallace
b. June 16, 1948

(g) Susie Mary Wallace m. Clarence Skirvin
b. Nov. 14, 1918. No children

(h) Henry Thomas Wallace m. Virginia Craddock
b. May 16, 1922. No children

(i) Lou Anna Wallace m. Koss C. Collins
b. Feb. 21, 1925. No children

b-Holton Wallace m. Nina Earles
b. June 20, 1896

(a) George Byron Wallace m. Marie Elliott
((a)) Richard Byron Wallace
b. July 1, 1943
Holton Wallace m. (2) Nellie Roberts
b. Oct. 20, 1906
(b) James Joseph Wallace
b. Sept. 23, 1943
(5) Hiram Wallace
b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1859
(6) Frances M. Wallace m. John L. Kinsler
b. Aug. 5, 1854
d. Nov. 19, 1940 d. Feb. 1, 1900
a-Clay Kinsler
d. April 15, 1890; unmarried
b-James L. Kinsler
d. April 6, 1890, unmarried
c-Leona Kinsler
d. Feb. 20, 1894, unmarried
d-Ruby Kinsler m. Eugene Kinman
b. May 27, 1894 b. July 13, 1893
m. Dec. 26, 1913
res. Williamstown, Ky.
(a) J. M. Kinman m. Shirley West
b. Sept. 6, 1915
((a)) Frances Gene Kinman
(b) Gladys Margaret Kinman m. Emery Whaley
b. Nov. 22, 1917
((a)) Janet Doris Whaley
((b)) Margaret Ann Whaley
((c)) Sandra Lee Whaley
((d)) Emery Porter Whaley
(c) Imogene Kinman m. Howard Duncan
b. Jan. 23, 1920
((a)) Linda Kay Duncan
((b)) Howard Eugene Duncan
(d) Charles Porter Kinman
b. Jan. 29, 1922; d. Sept. 8, 1944
killed in France in World War II
e-Grant Kinsler m. Cora Wilson
d. Nov. 10, 1942 in service
(a) Elwanda Kinsler
d. 1939
(7) Alburn Wallace m. Kate D. Rankin
b. Sept. 11, 1860
m. Aug. 27, 1884
a-John Larry Cavanaugh Wallace m. Rosabelle Earles
b. Sept. 15, 1886
m. May 12, 1917
(a) Larry Leonidas Earl Wallace m. Evelyn Mae Price
b. May 29, 1918 b. June 15, 1920
m. Sept. 9, 1944
((a)) Virginia Mae Dell Wallace
b. Oct. 29, 1945
((b)) Mary Rose Wallace
b. May 19, 1947
((c)) Carol Ann Wallace
b. March 16, 1949

(b) Thelma Dell Wallace m. James Porter
b. April 9, 1920
m. July 31, 1941
((a)) James Henry Porter
b. Sept. 19, 1943
(c) James Coleman Cavanaugh Wallace m. Marguerite Marie Clark
b. March 4, 1922
m. Dec. 21, 1941
((a)) James Robert Wallace
b. Oct. 31, 1942
((b)) Robin Lynn Wallace
b. Sept. 17, 1946
((c)) Donald Wayne Wallace
b. March 14, 1949
(d) Raymond Ernest Wallace m. Mary Ellen Bradhold
b. Oct. 6, 1923 m. Nov. 27, 1945
((a)) Ronald Raymond Wallace
b. Dec. 4, 1946
(e) Kenneth Emery Wallace m. Betty Jane Hall
b. March 13, 1925 m. Oct. 29, 1946
((a)) Kenneth Charles Wallace
b. Sept. 20, 1947
(f) Otto Thomas Wallace m. Mary Virginia Thomas
b. March 17, 1927 m. Oct. 21, 1944
((a)) Otto Albert Wallace
b. June 24, 1945
((b)) Lawrence Thomas Wallace
b. Nov. 16, 1946
((c)) Raymond David Wallace
b. June 17, 1948
((d)) Brenda Mae Wallace
b. Feb. 12, 1950
(g) Henry Herbert Wallace
b. 1930; d. 1939
(h) Omega Theresa Wallace
b. 1932; d. 1938
(i) Alonzo Carl Wallace
b. 1933; d. 1934
(j) David Byron Wallace
b. July 19, 1935

3. James G. Hutchinson m. Ann (?) Hutchcraft
d. cir. 1849
m. July 21, 1842

James G. Hutchinson, the son of Lucinda Tarleton and Hiram Hutchinson was probably born in Scott County, Kentucky since his parents resided there until 1825 or shortly thereafter. He was married in that county for the records contain these bonds: "James G. Hucherson m. Ann Hutchcraft July 21, 1842, John Allen Cane" (minister); and a second entry, "James G. Hutchinson m. Eliza Frances Hutchcraft, July 20, 1847." It seems that after the death of Ann, James G. Hutchinson married Eliza Frances Hutchcraft who may have been her sister. James G. Hutchinson did not live long after his second marriage for in August 1849 the Scott County Court apointed Ezra N. Offutt guardian of Mary C. and Ann C. Hutchinson, "infants under the age of fourteen, orphans of James

G. Hutchinson, deceased."* At February term of court 1850 John F. Cantrill is appointed their guardian. He is also guardian of Eliza F. Hutchinson.** In 1860 John A. Turner of Grant County, became their guardian.*** He was their uncle by marriage for he married their father's sister, Elizabeth Hutchinson.

Children of James G. and Ann (?) Hutchcraft Hutchinson:
(1) Mary C. Hutchinson b. March 23, 1844
(2) Ann C. Hutchinson b.

(1) Mary C. Hutchinson m. James W. Ferguson
b. March 23, 1844**** b. May 12, 1835
d. June 28, 1898 d. Dec. 24, 1895
a-John Hiram Ferguson m. Alice Mildred Odor
b. Sept. 10, 1860 b. Jan. 22, 1863
d. March 19, 1947 d. Dec. 13, 1937
m. Jan. 26, 1882
(a) Clarence George Ferguson m. Myrtice Chowning
Res. Pawpaw, Illinois d. Sept. 10, 1947
((a)) Esther May Ferguson m. Alton Fleener
No children
((b)) Charles Kenneth Ferguson, unmarried
b. 1908
((c)) Nannie Frances Ferguson m. Everett Smith
b. 1911. No children
((d)) Alice Mildred Ferguson m. Gage J. Paulson
(((a))) Clarence George Paulson
(b) Bessie Ferguson m. Ben Rogers
No children
(c) Cora Ferguson m. Charles Collier
b. July 31, 1892 b. Jan. 28, 1889
res. Mason, Ky.
m. Aug. 26, 1908
((a)) Elmer Lee Collier m. Beatrice Lockhart
b. June 7, 1909 d. Aug. 30, 1932
m. March 8, 1930
(((a))) Donald Lee Collier
b. March 25, 1931
(((b))) Doris Ann Collier
b. July 2, 1932
Elmer Lee Collier m. (2) Geneva Toole
m. Jan. 1937
((b)) Gilbert Collier m. Velma Brown
b. Feb. 20, 1911
m. March 21, 1931
(((a))) Dorothy Mae Collier
b. July 7, 1932
(((b))) Billy Ray Collier
b. Sept. 26, 1938
(d) Omer Ferguson m. Lillie King
((a)) Donald Ferguson m. ---- ----
((b)) Loretta Ferguson m. ---- Iverson
(((a))) Gilbert Iverson

* Scott Co. Ky. Order Book F, 303
** Ibid., 335-336
*** Scott Co. Guardian Book 1, 371
**** Date of birth given by Mrs. Esther Ferguson, Triumph, Illinois.

b-William Edgar Ferguson m. Mary Elizabeth Lynn
b. Feb. 3, 1867 b. April 17, 1878

(a) Robert N. Ferguson m. Nellie Marsh
b. Jan. 22, 1898 b. Nov. 15, 1902
d. June 11, 1942
m. Jan. 19, 1920

((a)) Rosemary Ferguson m. Gordon F. Kuntz
b. Oct. 20, 1921 b. Feb. 28, 1919
m. Dec. 14, 1942

(((a))) Dixie Lee Kuntz
b. July 9, 1944; d. Sept. 8, 1945

((b)) Dolores Ferguson m. Charles McCarter
b. July 13, 1923 b. June 27, 1921
m. Nov. 16, 1946

((c)) Laura Mae Ferguson m. Robert Ihrig
b. Jan. 20, 1925 b. March 26, 1922
m. July 11, 1942

(((a))) Robert Ihrig
b. May 5, 1944
(((b))) Rodger Ihrig
b. May 5, 1944
twins

((d)) Robert E. Ferguson
b. Aug. 27, 1927

((e)) Alberta Ferguson m. Denver Gibbs
b. April 15, 1929 b. Aug. 6, 1925
m. Feb. 16, 1946

(((a))) James Earl Gibbs
b. Nov. 27, 1946

(((b))) Robert Coleman Gibbs
b. July 9, 1948

((f)) Leroy Ferguson
b. Dec. 8, 1931

((g)) Jenny Lee Ferguson
b. Oct. 26, 1934

(b) Madeline Ferguson m. John Downtown
b. Nov. 30, 1899 b. July 28, 1898
m. April 13, 1918

((a)) John Downtown, Jr., deceased

((b)) Dorothy Downtown, deceased

((c)) Charles Downtown m. Emma Aul
b. July 4, 1923 b. Nov. 1, 1926
m. Aug. 13, 1945

(((a))) Charles Downtown, Jr.
b. Feb. 14, 1947

((d)) Ralph Downtown
b. Nov. 9, 1927

(c) Mary Ellen Ferguson m. Henry Frank Bremenkamp
b. Sept. 23, 1901 b. Feb. 26, 1898
m. Oct. 26, 1921

((a)) Mary Louise Bremenkamp m. Eugene McKinley
b. Aug. 5, 1923 b. Dec. 1916
m. Feb. 19, 1944

((b)) Betty Jane Bremenkamp
b. Oct. 23, 1925; d. Nov. 8, 1925

((c)) Dorothy Jean Bremenkamp
b. July 27, 1929

((d)) William Edward Bremenkamp
b. March 24, 1932
((e)) Robert Lee Bremenkamp
b. April 24, 1934

(d) Laura B. Ferguson m. Arthur Rodgers
b. Sept. 9, 1903 b. Aug. 18, 1902
No children m. Jan. 29, 1927

(e) Guy M. Ferguson m. Eugene Wilshire
b. Dec. 10, 1905 b. Feb. 8, 1904

((a)) James E. Ferguson m. Carol Fesler
b. Aug. 30, 1923 b. Feb. 4, 1922
m. Feb. 4, 1944
(((a))) Carol Ann Ferguson
b. July 8, 1946
(((b))) Claudia Jean Ferguson
b. July 13, 1947

((b)) Emma Mae Ferguson m. Claude Brownfield
b. Sept. 7, 1924 b. June 29, 1921
m. July 5, 1941
(((a))) Claude Brownfield, Jr.
b. July 13, 1944
(((b))) Mary Ann Brownfield
b. Sept. 10, 1948

((c)) Dorothy L. Ferguson m. Gilbert Preston
b. Sept. 17, 1927 b. Dec. 6, 1923
m. Aug. 1, 1944
(((a))) Donna Jean Preston
b. June 25, 1946

((d)) Nora Edna Ferguson m. Donald House
b. April 5, 1929 b. Jan. 14, 1923
m. May 9, 1947
(((a))) Donald Lee House, Jr.
b. Feb. 12, 1948

(f) George Edward Ferguson m. Olga Gettys
b. Oct. 16, 1907 b. June 3, 1906
m. May 11, 1935
((a)) George Edward Ferguson, Jr.
b. July 25, 1939; d. Feb. 17, 1940

(g) Nettie Ferguson m. Elzie Baker
b. Aug. 27, 1912 b. Nov. 25, 1902
m. June 6, 1927
((a)) Thelma Lee Baker m. Raymond Hopkins
b. June 29, 1928 b. July 30, 1928
(((a))) David R. Hopkins

((b)) Hazel Marie Baker m. Floyd Baker
b. April 18, 1930 b. Aug. 6, 1927
m. Dec. 23, 1944
((c)) Edward Baker
b. April 21, 1932
((d)) Donald Baker
b. Dec. 11, 1934
((e)) Mary Margaret Baker
b. Dec. 25, 1936
((f)) Iva K. Baker
b. Nov. 7, 1938

((g)) George Baker
b. April 21, 1940
((h)) Jack Baker
b. March 15, 1941
((i)) James Earl Baker
b. Sept. 8, 1942; d. Aug. 10, 1943
((j)) Woodie Jean Baker
b. Aug. 6, 1945
((k)) Bonnie Sue Baker
b. Sept. 7, 1948
(h) Leroy Ferguson
b. May 11, 1910; deceased
(i) Barbara Alice Ferguson m. John Wilson Smith
b. July 15, 1918 b. April 26, 1915
m. Dec. 22, 1934
((a)) Joan Elizabeth Smith
b. April 21, 1937
((b)) John Wilson Smith
b. Sept. 17, 1940
((c)) Ruth A. Smith
b. Jan. 26, 1944
(j) Frank Ferguson, deceased
c-Betty Ferguson m. William Odor
(a) Carrie Odor m. Ellsworth Dunn
((a)) Floyd Dunn m. ---- ----
(((a))) Marjorie Dunn m. Warren D. Hook
(((b))) Melrose Dunn m. Marvin Lawrence
(((c))) Marley Dunn
(((d))) Marilyn Dunn
((b)) Morris Dunn m. Audrey Caldwell
((c)) Denver Dunn m. Luone Martin
(((a))) Martin Dunn
(b) Walter Odor m. Mary Lucinda Carter
b. Oct. 26, 1882 b. March 27, 1886
m. Dec. 25, 1910
((a)) Verlie Christine Odor m. Lawrence Draper
b. Nov. 17, 1911 b. Oct. 24, 1900
m. April 19, 1932
(((a))) John Preston Draper
b. Aug. 19, 1938
((b)) Beulah Elizabeth Odor m. Frank Wesley Collins
b. Nov. 7, 1913 b. Nov. 21, 1914
m. Nov. 28, 1934
(((a))) Walter Herbert Collins
b. Jan. 29, 1937
(((b))) Mary Edith Collins
b. March 15, 1938
((c)) Eva Doris Odor m. Dawson Edward Hightower
b. Jan. 4, 1920 b. Nov. 6, 1918
m. Aug. 9, 1940
(((a))) Victor Hightower
b. Jan. 24, 1942
(((b))) Eva Sue Hightower
b. Nov. 17, 1944
((d)) Mary Odor, d. in infancy
(c) Lela Odor m. Sidney Dunn
((a)) Chester Dunn, d. in infancy

((b)) Delbert Dunn m. Cora Belle Martin
(((a))) Patsy Dunn
(((b))) Billy Dunn m. Elizabeth Gouge
(((c))) Sue Dunn
((c)) Raymond Dunn m. Shirley Henage
(((a))) Edwin Dunn
(((b))) Richey Dunn
((d)) Keith Dunn m. Helen Gouge
(((a))) Jerry Dunn
((e)) Paul R. Dunn

(d) Raymond Odor m. Belle Limerick

Belle Limerick is the daughter of John Henry Limerick and Amanda Baugh Cook. John Henry Limerick was born in Grant County, Kentucky near Cordova and his wife in Rockcastle County, near Mt. Vernon, Kentucky.

((a)) Hubert Birchel Odor m. Ruth Rucker
b. Aug. 3, 1910
(((a))) David Odor
(((b))) Edwin Odor
(((c))) Howard B. Odor
(((d))) Lois Odor
((b)) Wilbur Frederick Odor m. Margaret Lee
b. March 7, 1912
No children
((c)) Harold Lindsay Odor m. Helen Hostetler
b. Jan. 27, 1914
No children
((d)) Ronald Odor
b. Jan. 26, 1916; d. same year
((e)) Ralph Limerick Odor
b. Sept. 15, 1917
((f)) Grace Imogene Odor m. Stanley Kennedy
b. Sept. 8, 1919
(((a))) Raymond Edward Kennedy
(((b))) Terry Kennedy
(((c))) Jeanette Marie Kennedy
((g)) Betty Baugh Odor
b. Sept. 4, 1921
((h)) Buford Verne Odor m. Tillie Baker
b. Aug. 13, 1923 No children
((i)) Ivan Cook Odor
b. July 12, 1928
((j)) Reva Dell Odor
b. Sept. 12, 1934

(e) Bertha Odor m. Jeptha Limerick
b. June 26, 1892 b. Oct. 4, 1885
m. June 28, 1911

Jeptha was the brother of Belle Limerick who married Raymond Odor.

((a)) Hazel Limerick m. Irvin Rucker
b. Dec. 3, 1914 b. Sept. 11, 1913
m. May 30, 1935
(((a))) Roger Limerick Rucker
b. Nov. 9, 1936
(((b))) Janice Rucker
b. Feb. 18, 1942

(((c))) David Irvine Rucker
b. Oct. 21, 1943
(((d))) Donna Ruth Rucker
b. Aug. 30, 1948
((b)) Lela Marie Limerick m. Walter Williams
b. July 4, 1919 b. Sept. 26, 1915
m. March 12, 1942
(((a))) Mary Sue Williams
b. Nov. 4, 1946
((c)) Lyda Louise Limerick m. C. J. See
b. July 27, 1924 b. Feb. 11, 1924
m. Oct. 22, 1942
(((a))) Katherine Louise See
b. April 15, 1945
d-Frank Ferguson m. Esther Nelson
b. March 10, 1869 b. May 25, 1874
m. Dec. 29, 1892
(a) Essa M. Ferguson
b. March 14, 1894; d. July 1902
(b) Orlie Ferguson
b. Aug. 25, 1895; deceased
(c) Katherine Ferguson m. George W. Linder
b. Feb. 4, 1898
((a)) Katherine Linder
b. Sept. 16, 1916
(d) Mary Ferguson m. Chris Sweitzer
b. March 9, 1900
((a)) Shirley Sweitzer
b. April 17, 1918
((b)) Phyllis Sweitzer
b. Sept. 3, 1919
(e) Shirley Ferguson
b. May 1, 1903; d. Jan. 10, 1908
(f) Fred Ferguson m. Henrietta Brewbaker
b. Oct. 26, 1904
((a)) Karen Gene Ferguson
b. Sept. 29, 1942
(g) Pauline Ferguson m. W. J. Hawkins
b. Sept. 20, 1909. No children
(h) Bernard Ferguson
b. Feb. 12, 1911; d. May 1911
(i) Ruth Ferguson m. Robert Fieldman
b. June 8, 1919
((a)) Norma Lee Fieldman
b. Oct. 14, 1942
e-James Ferguson m. Delilah Rogers
b. Feb. 2, 1871 b. June 24, 1876
d. May 17, 1919 d. July 7, 1901
Delilah was the daughter of Churchill and Nancy Rogers.
(a) Minnie Ferguson m. Phillip Crouch
b. June 26, 1894 b. Oct. 30, 1884
m. Sept. 8, 1915
((a)) Ellman Ferguson Crouch m. Emma King
b. June 9, 1918 b. Jan. 17, 1918
No issue
(b) Emery Ferguson, unmarried
Killed in World War I

(c) Perry Ferguson m. Dora Souder
b. April 19, 1900
res. Covington, Ky.
m. Oct. 7, 1922
((a)) Christine Ferguson m. Carl William Gully
b. Nov. 17, 1923

f-Lucy Ferguson m. Henry Clay Faulkner
b. Sept. 14, 1877 b. Oct. 14, 1877
d. June 4, 1938

(a) Pearl Faulkner m. Gaines Williams
b. April 16, 1898
m. Feb. 16, 1916
((a)) Helen Williams m. Marcellus Spare
b. Jan. 8, 1918
(((a))) Nancy Jane Spare
b. March 10, 1943
(((b))) Victoria Ann Spare
b. March 9, 1948

(b) Edith Faulkner m. Benjamin J. Faulkner
b. Nov. 10, 1902 b. Nov. 24, 1896
d. Dec. 28, 1930
m. March 31, 1923
Edith Faulkner m. (2) Herbert Vallandingham
b. Sept. 27, 1893
No issue m. March 30, 1940

(c) Elton Faulkner m. May Hoskins
b. June 21, 1906
m. Aug. 16, 1933
((a)) Robert Elton Faulkner
b. Sept. 1, 1938
((b)) William Henry Faulkner
b. Aug. 20, 1945

g-Nathan Ferguson m. Rosa Martin
(a) Kenneth Ferguson
(b) Irene Ferguson

(2) Ann C. Hutchinson m. John N. Readnour
b. July 10, 1844 b. May 4, 1843
d. May 10, 1923 d. Aug. 1, 1911

Several members of the family have stated that Ann Hutchinson's mother died when she was two weeks old and that her father died when she was two years old. Ann was the daughter of James G. Hutchinson (see p.145)whose parents were Hiram and Lucinda (Tarleton) Hutchinson (see p.135). John and Ann (Hutchinson) Readnour are buried in the Verona cemetery, Verona, Kentucky.

Their children were:

a-Betty Readnour
b-Alice Readnour
c-William Readnour
d-John Readnour
e-Newman Readnour
f-Tom Readnour
g-Lewis Readnour
h-Clem Readnour

a-Betty Readnour m. Louis Haley
b. Jan. 15, 1863
d. Dec. 1923 d. Sept. 1925

Louis Haley was the son of Joseph and Mary Porter Haley

(a) Viola Haley m. James North
b. June 15, 1884
d. 1930

((a)) Phoebe Mae North m. Wilbur Carlisle
b. 1906
(((a))) Elizabeth Carlisle m. Howard Geiger
Phoebe Mae North m. (2) Rowe Cousin
No issue
((b)) Mary North m. Ted Eysold
b. Nov. 13, 1907
d. Oct. 30, 1942
((c)) Loraine North m. Harry Haselaw
b. 1909
(((a))) Phyllis Jean Haselaw
(((b))) Ruth Ann Haselaw
((d)) Louise North m. Mike Gormas (Charles Williams)
(((a))) Charles Williams
Louise North m. (2) George Williams
Louise North m. (3) Russell Brownfield
No issue
((e)) James North m. Elnora Gwinn
(((a))) Sharon North, adopted
((f)) John North m. Edith ----
res. Independence, Ky.
(((a))) John North
(((b))) Ronald North
(((c))) Rosemary North
((g)) Tommy North, unmarried
((h)) George North m. Mary Serra
(((a))) Doris Jean North
(((b))) George North, Jr.
(((c))) Joyce Lee North
((i)) Mildred North m. Elwood Covey
res. DeMossville, Ky.
(((a))) Mary Louise Covey
(((b))) Joyce Ann Covey
(b) Jo Newt Haley m. Mattie Morrison
d. 1943. No children
(c) Nathan Haley m. Daisy Ryon
b. July 30, 1887 d. 1910
m. Jan. 17, 1906
((a)) daughter d. in infancy
Nathan Haley m. (2) Lillie Ryon, sister of Daisy Ryon
b. Oct. 20, 1886
m. April 19, 1911
res. Cordova, Kentucky
((b)) Beatrice Haley m. Gayle Hammonds
b. March 7, 1912
(((a))) Norma Hammonds
b. Sept. 11, 1936
((c)) Sarah Haley m. Walter Fortner
b. April 5, 1916
Sarah Haley m. (2) Edward Gauthier
No children
((d)) Stella Mae Haley m. Sanford Fortner
b. April 11, 1920
(((a))) Patricia Mae Fortner
b. July 19, 1943
((e)) Clara Anita Haley m. Durce Wilson
b. Jan. 29, 1925

Clara Anita Haley m. (2) Lennie Sanders
(((a))) Ronald Lee Sanders
b. April 9, 1948
((f)) Thelma Jean Haley m. Robert Cleveland
b. Sept. 3, 1932 m. Oct. 23, 1948
(d) Melissa Haley m. John Redd
b. Feb. 22, 1889
((a)) Mabel Redd
((b)) John Redd
((c)) Everett Redd
(e) Myrtle Haley m. Louis Lamb
b. April 3, 1893
((a)) Carl Lamb
((b)) Earl Lamb
Myrtle Lamb m. (2) Walter Ashcraft
((c)) Hazel Ashcraft
(f) Nettie Haley m. Clarence Smith
((a)) Clarence Smith
((b)) Danny Smith
((c)) Gladys Smith
b-Alice Readnour m. Issac Lunsford
b. 1865
d. Dec. 6, 1931 d. March 13, 1923
(a) Daisy Dean Lunsford m. Elmer Simpson
((a)) Carl Beckham Simpson m. Agnes Hoffman
(((a))) Catherine Simpson
((b)) Lee Simpson m. Hazel ----
((c)) Bessie Simpson m. Arthur McGee
"three children"
(b) Oscar Lunsford m. Bessie Lee Piner
b. Sept. 13, 1887 b. Dec. 22, 1890
m. Nov. 30, 1912
((a)) Basil Lunsford m. Wilma Lee Pfanstiel
b. April 9, 1914
(((a))) Wayne Lunsford
b. Nov. 19, 1941
(((b))) Linda Fay Lunsford
b. Aug. 11, 1947
((b)) Thomas Gerald Lunsford
b. April 6, 1924
((c)) Ruth Marie Lunsford
b. Nov. 3, 1927
(c) Anna Lunsford m. Ott Elliott
((a)) Roy Elliott m. Lillian Brown
(((a))) Bonetta Fay Elliott
(((b))) Norma Jean Elliott
((b)) James Otis Elliott m. Loretta Fisk
(((a))) James Otis Elliott
((c)) Cecil Margaret Elliott m. Donald Macey
(((a))) Gerald Wayne Macey
(d) Stella Mae Lunsford m. Howard Piner
((a)) Bradford Piner m. Bonetta Mullins
(((a))) Joan Piner
(((b))) Betty Lou Piner
(((c))) Bradford Lee Piner
Stella Mae Lunsford m. (2) Austin Best
((b)) George Henry Best

((c)) Austin Lee Best
((d)) James Allen Best
(((a))) James Best
((e)) Alice Pearl Best m. Clyde Stevens

c-William Readnour m. Mat Jones
b. Jan. 30, 1863
d. Oct. 19, 1946
(a) Mary Readnour m. Raymond Stephenson
b. Dec. 25, 1896
((a)) Robert Hayes Stephenson m. Henrietta Stamper
b. July 25, 1914. No children
((b)) Elbert Stephenson m. Margie Griphover
b. June 24, 1923
William Readnour m. (2) Stella Robinson
((c)) Lorabelle Readnour m. James Helphinstine
b. Oct. 29, 1905
res. Covington, Ky.

d-John Readnour m. Julia Collier
(a) Emma Readnour m. Lucien Ryle
((a)) Robert Ryle
(b) Tony Readnour m. Robert Collins
((a)) Julia Collins

e-Newman Readnour m. ---- ----
(a) Raymond Readnour
res. Williamstown, Ky.

f- Tom Readnour m. Ollie Carter
(a) Lelia Readnour m. Melvin Wilson
(b) Eunice Readnour m. John Eastin
res. Walton, Ky.

g-Lewis Readnour m. Martha Webster
b. Jan. 26, 1875
(a) Robert Readnour
b. Dec. 22, 1926
(b) Eldon Readnour
b. Jan. 10, 1928

h-Clem Readnour m. Myra Sparks
b. Apr. 6, 1883 b. Nov. 14, 1886
m. June 3, 1908
(a) Clifford Kenneth Readnour m. Mable Lee Tingle
b. May 10, 1909 b. March 8, 1918
m. Jan. 29, 1936
((a)) Phyllis Coe Readnour
b. June 25, 1937
((b)) Harry Layle Readnour
b. Jan. 8, 1944
(b) Annabelle Readnour m. Howard E. Moore
b. June 26, 1912 m. March 25, 1939
((a)) Ronald Howard Moore
b. Oct. 31, 1943
(c) Ethylene Readnour
b. Feb. 22, 1914
(d) Carl Readnour
b. July 27, 1916
(e) Charles Harvey Readnour
b. Aug. 9, 1920
(f) Clarence Marshall Readnour
b. Sept. 2, 1924

X CHARLES SCOTT TARLETON m. SARAH ROGERS
b. July 28, 1808 b. Aug. 27, 1811
d. March 27, 1862 d. March 7, 1881
m. Sept. 10, 1833

Charles Scott Tarleton was the son of Caleb and Nancy (Bean) Tarleton. He was born in Scott county, Kentucky five miles east of Georgetown in the log house which his father had built when he migrated from Maryland a few years earlier. When Charles Scott Tarleton was twenty-five he married Sarah Rogers, member of an old and aristocratic Kentucky family.

Love of good farming land, ever a dominant Tarleton trait, caused this young couple to move to northern Missouri. Here lands were plentiful and cheap and new tracts were offered for sale at frequent intervals. In 1837 Charles Scott Tarleton purchased a farm of one hundred and ten acres near Lexington, Missouri from David Ward and his wife. This place, commanding a magnificent view of the Missouri River, he appropriately named "Blufflands". It was continously in the posession of the Tarleton family for more than one hundred years, being owned for a long time by Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Marshall. Mrs. Marshall is a granddaughter of Charles Scott Tarleton.

Charles Scott Tarleton was a prosperous and influential citizen. For several years he was judge of the court at Lexington. The records of Lafayette county state that he and his brother-in-law, Henry Belles, gave land for the Lexington Female Collegiate Institute, February 6, 1861. Later they were both trustees of this school. During the War Between the States Charles Scott Tarleton started with others to aid General Sterling Price. He fought in the Battle of Pea Ridge; later he was taken sick and died near Van Buren, Arkansas.

The following list of the children of Charles Scott and Sarah Rogers Tarleton is taken from the family Bible of Lucien B. and Nancy Bean Tarleton Wright.

1. Sally Tarleton b. June 5, 1834
2. Mary E. Tarleton b. 1836
3. Nancy B. Tarleton b. Oct. 24, 1838
4. Laura Tarleton b. Nov. 15, 1840
5. William E. Tarleton b. April 25, 1843
6. Alonza Tarleton b. Dec. 2, 1846
7. Izora Tarleton b. May 25, 1849
8. Charles S. Tarleton b. March 8, 1852

1. Sally Tarleton
b. June 5, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1839

2. Mary E. Tarleton m. Col. John R. Graves
b. 1836 b. 1832
d. 1908 d. 1908
(1) Clarence Scott Graves m. Cora Marshall
a-Mary Graves m. Dr. John B. Nelson
(a) John B. Nelson III
(b) Marshall Nelson
(c) Sally Nelson
(d) Mary E. Nelson
(2) Frank Graves m. Caroline Hartman
b. April 10, 1860
d. Sept. 2, 1916

a-Frances Graves m. Fred Schuhart
b. Sept. 15, 1906
b-Kathryn Graves
b. Feb. 4, 1909
(3) Edward Graves
(4) Claude Graves m. Gertrude Veal
d. Oct. 18, 1949
(5) George Graves
d. May 18, 1915
(6) Viola Graves
b. 1869; d. 1870
(7) Eugene Graves
b. 1855; d. 1868
(8) Lee Graves
b. 1874; d. 1905

3. Nancy Bean Tarleton m. Lucien B. Wright
b. Oct. 24, 1838 b. July 10, 1834
d. Jan. 7, 1921 d. March 30, 1883
m. Cct. 22, 1857

Lucien B. Wright was the son of John (Aug. 20, 1788-Aug. 15, 1878) and Delilah T. Wright (Mar. 18, 1792-Dec. 27, 1877). They were married Sept. 11, 1810. Lucien B. Wright, a prominent educator, was one of the first teachers in the early schools of Lafayette county Missouri. During the War Between the States he served in Sterling Price's company.

(1) Walter S. Wright
b. Oct. 24, 1858; d. July 21, 1893,
(2) Hanson W. Wright m. Frances Mindrop
b. Apr. 5, 1861 b. Cct. 15, 1867
d. Sept. 24, 1924
m. Mar. 6, 1887
a-Eugene Wright m. Jeanette Girod
b. Oct. 20, 1887
d. Apr. 1, 1919
(a) Darleigh Wright m. Edward Cronenbold
m. Dec. 3, 1932
((a)) Barbara Jean Cronenbold
b. July 9, 1934
(b) Donna Lee Wright m. Cleo Smith
b-Ethel May Wright m. Leo Ray Wyatt
b. May 19, 1891
d. Nov. 16, 1938
m. May 19, 1912. No children
c-Nellie Bly Wright m. Cyril Wyatt
b. Sept. 6, 1893
m. Nov. 3, 1915
(a) Wilma J. Wyatt m. William W. Smith
b. Feb. 27, 1917
m. Oct. 10, 1943
((a)) Carolyn Sue Smith
b. Oct. 31, 1945
(b) Allen N. Wyatt m. Mary Jane Carter
b. Nov. 19, 1918
m. June 19, 1943
((a)) Melva Jean Wyatt
b. Apr. 24, 1944

(c) Maurice L. Wyatt m. Edna Mahnken
b. Oct. 20, 1920
m. Feb. 19, 1944
(d) Lola Nell Wyatt
b. Dec. 30, 1922
(e) Roberta Ann Wyatt
b. Nov. 26, 1925
d-George H. Wright m. Imogene Thurman
b. Sept. 29, 1895
No children m. Dec. 29, 1927
e-J. Howard Wright m. Lovena Jenkins
b. Feb. 26, 1902
m. Sept. 30, 1943
(3) Leala T. Wright m. Milton Goodloe
b. Nov. 7, 1863
d. Sept. 14, 1897
m. July 16, 1885
a-Thurman Goodloe m. Edna Kinkead
b. July 18, 1888
(a) Vera Mae Goodloe m. Harry Ahring
b. Aug. 12, 1918
m. Feb. 10, 1946
b-Bertha Goodloe m. Joe Jeffries
b. May 17, 1886
d. Mar. 17, 1940
m. Aug. 27, 1914
(a) Juanita Jeffries m. Lester Hyatt
m. Dec. 1, 1943
(4) Alice B. Wright
b. July 25, 1868; d. Oct. 1874
(5) Edmund B. Wright
b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. June 16, 1895,
(6) Ella Shaw Wright m. Lee Mirise
b. Apr. 21, 1873
d. Dec. 2, 1892
m. Dec. 24, 1891
a-Nina Mirise m. Eugene Mithcell
b. Nov. 3, 1892
d. May 25, 1941
No children m. May 6, 1911
(7) John Rogers Wright m. Jennie Purcell
b. July 5, 1879
m. Mar. 28, 1905
a-Lucien Purcell Wright m. Frances Stahl
b. Jan. 18, 1909
No children m. Oct. 16, 1933

4. Laura Tarleton m. William Henry Whittlesy
b. Nov. 15, 1840
d. March 21, 1878 d. June 1918
m. June 12, 1860
(1) Fannie Whittlesy m. Jesse W. Warder
b. July 25, 1861 b. May 15, 1855
d. Mar. 25, 1947 d. April 4, 1943
m. Nov. 21, 1878
a-Laura May Warder m. Herbert B. Noever
b. Mar. 16, 1880 b. Dec. 10, 1875
m. June 17, 1904

(a) Frances Ruth Noever
b. May 5, 1907
(b) Herbert F. Noever m. Kathryn F. Murphy
b. June 19, 1910 b. Aug. 24, 1912
No children m. May 31, 1933
(c) Wm. Warder Noever m. Gertrude Stephens
b. Feb. 11, 1914 b. Feb. 16, 1914
m. Jan. 23, 1932
((a)) Robert Warder Noever
b. Nov. 5, 1932
b-Jesse Wm. Warder, Jr. m. Carrie Heacker
b. May 5, 1881
d. July 29, 1927 d. Oct. 28, 1930
m. Dec. 21, 1904
c-Charles Tarleton Warder m. Sallie Dillingham
b. March 24, 1884 d. 1911
m. Cct. 7, 1908
Charles Tarleton Warder m. (2) Edna Peacock.
No children m. March 23, 1913
d-Fannie Kate Warder m. Otto F. Long
b. Nov. 15, 1886
m. Jan. 19, 1907
(a) Doris Long m. Arthur Clinton McKinney
b. Jan. 3, 1908
m. March 17, 1927
((a)) Arthur Clinton McKinney, Jr.
b. Oct. 16, 1929
(b) Otto F. Long, Jr. m. Wilma Reed
b. April 3, 1914
m. Mar. 10, 1934
((a)) Philip Reed Long
b. Sept. 23, 1936
((b)) Stephen Mack Long
b. Cct. 20, 1941
(c) George Wm. Long m. Dorothy Jane Lehan
b. Apr. 18, 1917
m. July 13, 1942
((a)) Melinda Kate Long
b. Sept. 16, 1943
((b)) Deborah Jane Long
b. Nov. 10, 1945
((c)) Synthia Ann Long
b. Nov. 14, 1946
e-Margaret Belle Warder m. Harry Barge
b. Jan. 3, 1890 d. June 5, 1917
m. Dec. 26, 1915
(a) Carye Virginia Barge m. John M. Lindsay
b. Mar. 2, 1917
m. Aug. 10, 1941
((a)) Andrea Kirtley Lindsay
b. Apr. 7, 1946
Margaret Warder Barge m. (2) Charles Grossman
m. Sept. 20, 1922
f-Kizzie Jane Warder m. John Vincent Collins
b. Nov. 4, 1893 b. Sept. 10, 1885
d. Mar. 30, 1947
m. Jan. 19, 1911

(a) Mildred Frances Collins m. Eugene C. Galbert
b. May 12, 1912 b. Mar. 1, 1908
m. May 5, 1934

((a)) Judith Rae Galbert
b. June 5, 1935

((b)) Carol Gene Galbert
b. Sept. 11, 1936

((c)) Janet Sue Galbert
b. Oct. 27, 1943

((d)) John Howard Galbert
b. Feb. 21, 1946

(b) Margaret Kathryn Collins m. Jas. Lawrence Slechticky
b. Dec. 23, 1916 b. May 4, 1911
m. June 2, 1942

((a)) Ann Slechticky
b. Sept. 17, 1943

((b)) Kathryn Slechticky
b. Sept. 23, 1946

(c) Helen Jane Collins
b. July 26, 1920

(d) Rosemary Ann Collins m. John Burris Helm
b. Aug. 15, 1923 b. Oct. 21, 1920
m. Dec. 29, 1945

g-John Mann Warder m. Ruth I. Thomas
b. Feb. 23, 1897 b. June 15, 1895
m. May 28, 1919

(a) Patricia Ruth Warder
b. July 27, 1927

(2) Kirtley Whittlesy m. Landrum Hopkins
b. 1867
m. March 16, 1886

a-Carrie Hopkins m. R. Richardson
b. Nov. 25, 1886

b-Annie Hopkins married, left children

c-William Henry Hopkins

d-Joseph Hopkins

5. William Edward Tarleton m. Mary Elizabeth Goodbrake
b. Apr. 25, 1843 b. May 4, 1859
d. Dec. 29, 1923 d. Dec. 23, 1938
m. Oct. 21, 1883

William Edward Tarleton was born at "Blufflands" the homestead of his father Charles Scott Tarleton. He served three years and six months in the Union Army during the War Between the States. Mary Elizabeth Goodbrake was the daughter of Capt. John T. and Margaret Jane (Bristow) Goodbrake. William Edward Tarleton and his wife are buried in Machpelah Cemetery, Lexington, Missouri.

(1) Raymond J. Tarleton m. Pearl Winifred Huffman
b. Apr. 15, 1885 b. Nov. 14, 1890
d. July 17, 1944
m. Nov. 15, 1924

Raymond J. Tarleton has been in the postal service, Lexington, Missouri, since 1912 except for twenty-nine months in the U. S. Marine Corps, A. E. F. 1917-1919.

Pearl Winifred Huffman's mother, Stella Clark, belonged to the Clark family of Ohio.

a-Winifred Tarleton
b. Jan. 19, 1926
b-Raymond John Tarleton
b. May 11, 1928
Served with U. S. Army in Japan, World War II
c-Betty Tarleton
b. July 30, 1935; lived one day.
(2) Charles Bertram Tarleton
b. Aug. 12, 1887
Cpl. 316th Ammunition Train, A. E. F.
(3) Kate Goodbrake Tarleton
b. Aug. 5, 1889; d. Nov. 19, 1937
Associated for many years with the First Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas.
(4) Clyde William Tarleton m. Rose Shipley
b. Oct. 9, 1891 b. July 10, 1892
m. Jan. 1, 1915
a-Edward Raymond Tarleton m. Helen Goerlich
b. Mar. 3, 1916 b. Nov. 1, 1916
m. Jan. 14, 1939
(a) Carol Elizabeth Tarleton
b. July 15, 1940
b-Ovid Roger Tarleton m. Betty Lewis
b. Feb. 26, 1919 b. Oct. 18, 1922
m. Oct. 30, 1942
(a) James David Tarleton
b. May 13, 1946
c-Clyde William Tarleton, Jr. m. Violet ----
b. Feb. 1, 1921 b. Jan. 19, 1920
m. Dec. 31, 1942
(a) Clyde Tarleton, 3rd
b. Jan. 1, 1945
(b) Janet Marie Tarleton
b. Feb. 8, 1946
d-Charles S. Tarleton
b. May 30, 1923
e-Mary Elizabeth Tarleton m. Robert Saunders
b. May 24, 1925 b. Aug. 19, 1925
m. Dec. 6, 1946

6. Alonza Tarleton m. Mary McCausland
b. Dec. 2, 1846
d. April, 1929 m. 1871
(1) Forrest M. Tarleton m. Dolly Younger
b. March 26, 1873 b. Mar. 13, 1880
m. May 23, 1912
a-Robert Forrest Tarleton m. Lois Hanson
b. Oct. 26, 1914 m. July 17, 1937
b-Julian Rogers Tarleton
b. July 6, 1920
(2) Charles Rogers Tarleton
b. 1876;
(3) Julia Tarleton m. Rudolph Myers
b. 1879
d. 1908 m. 1906 No children
(4) Elizabeth Tarleton m. Frank C. Sabourin
b. 1882 m. 1904 No children

7. Izora Sanford Tarleton m. Henry Walter Warder
b. May 25, 1849
d. Dec. 23, 1931 m. Nov. 29, 1876
(1) Laura Bell Warder m. Julius Eugene Marshall
b. Nov. 19, 1877 m. June 21, 1900
(2) Mary Tarleton Warder m. Earl W. Fristoe
b. Sept. 24, 1879 m. Sept. 6, 1904
a-Mary Loraine Fristoe
b. Sept. 13, 1906; d. March 20, 1920
(3) Anna Rogers Warder
b. June 1881; d. Nov. 28, 1884
(4) Edna Sara Warder m. George Henry Carter
b. Nov. 10, 1886 m. Nov. 8, 1907
a-Dorothy Virginia Carter m. Bernard Hamlin
b. Oct. 19, 1911 m. Apr. 22, 1934
(5) Elbert James Warder
b. Dec. 27, 1888; unmarried.

8. Charles Scott Tarleton
b. March 8, 1852; d. June 24, 1937

XI JEREMIAH L. TARLTON m. FANNIE LAWSON
b. 1808 b. Dec. 13, 1824
d. March 1891 d. Jan. 21, 1896
m. Oct. 21, 1858

Jeremiah was the eleventh child of Caleb, Sr. and Nancy Bean Tarlton. He was a farmer and by economy and good management accumulated a large amount of property. His home was in Fayette county Kentucky on the Mt. Horeb pike and his land extended to the Georgetown and Newton road. After the death of his brother William he purchased his farm.

Fannie Lawson was a native of Meade county Kentucky and came to Fayette to teach.

Children of Jeremiah and Fannie Lawson Tarlton:

1. William Bean Tarlton b. Jan. 29, 1860 } twins
2. Lawson Edward Tarlton b. Jan. 29, 1860 }
3. Jere Llewellyn Tarlton b. Feb. 27, 1862

1. William Bean Tarlton, unmarried
b. Jan. 29, 1860; d. July 12, 1915

2. Lawson Edward Tarlton m. Mattie Duke
b. Jan. 29, 1860 b. Sept. 11, 1865
d. May 26, 1910 d. April 10, 1925
m. Dec. 5, 1893

Lawson Tarlton was the owner of Southland Farm, home of thoroughbred trotting horses. This farm was located on the Newton pike, Fayette county Kentucky.

(1) Duke Tarlton
b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. March 29, 1937
(2) Lottie D. Tarlton
b. March 26, 1898; d. July 5, 1898

3. Jere Llewellyn Tarlton m. Annie Allen
b. Feb. 27, 1862
d. Sept. 26, 1939
m. Nov. 28, 1898

Jere Tarlton was well known as a breeder of fine horses. His home was on the west side of the Georgetown and Lexington road, just north of the Sandersville road.

(1) Fannie Summers Tarlton
b. April 10, 1901

(2) Jo Lawson Tarlton m. Frank Rodes
b. Aug. 3, 1906 b. July 5, 1896
d. Jan. 22, 1939

a-Joan Rodes
b. Jan. 21, 1929

XII WILLIAM B. TARLTON m. LOU CORBIN
b. 1814
d. 1878

m. Sept. 20, 1858

WILLIAM B. TARLTON m. (2) LUCRETIA PORTER

William B. Tarlton was the youngest child of Caleb, Sr. and Nancy Bean Tarlton. He was born in Scott county and moved with his parents to Fayette county, Kentucky. Like his brothers he was a farmer and stock raiser. His home was located on the Iron Works road near the Berea Christian Church. His first wife died leaving an infant daughter who also passed away in a few weeks. Later he married Lucretia Porter and they had six children. He died when the youngest was a baby. The mother died about two years later. William B. Tarlton was a conscientious member of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Children of William B. and Lucretia Porter Tarlton

1. William Porter Tarlton b. Sept. 23, 1867
2. John Higgins Tarlton b. Feb. 25, 1869
3. Nancy Bean Tarlton b. March 29, 1871
4. Sallie Tarlton b. Dec. 12, 1872
5. Frances Tarlton b. Oct. 28, 1874
6. Richard Caleb Tarlton b. Jan. 19, 1878

1. William Porter Tarlton d. unmarried
b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. Oct. 20, 1928

2. John Higgins Tarlton d. unmarried
b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Dec. 27, 1937

3. Nancy Bean Tarlton m. Erie Alanson May
b. March 29, 1871
m. May 26, 1928

4. Sallie Tarlton, R. N.
b. Dec. 12, 1872
She was graduated from the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky.

5. Frances Tarlton m. Thomas Branthwait Dewhurst
b. Oct. 28, 1874 b. Aug. 19, 1868 in England
d. Feb. 10, 1946
m. Oct. 28, 1896

(1) Thomas B. Dewhurst, Jr. m. Hazel Baucom
b. Aug. 25, 1902
m. June 1936

a-Frances Wayne Dewhurst
b. May 29, 1938

b-Ann Branthwait Dewhurst
b. Sept. 29, 1939

6. Richard Caleb Tarlton m. Ella Mai Barron
b. Jan. 19, 1878
(1) Lewis Barron Tarlton
b. Jan. 29, 1917; served in World War II
(2) Eleanor Bettie Tarlton m. Leonard Lansborough
b. Oct. 8, 1922
a-Lina Lansborough
b. May 1943
Eleanor Bettie Tarlton m. (2) J. E. Lodell
m. Oct. 1946
(3) Richard Tarlton m. Louise Tyler
b. March 1923
d. 1945
Served and was killed in World War II

The majority of the names and dates in the following section were furnished by Joseph W. Summers, Morgantown, West Virginia, a descendant of Caleb Tarleton of West Virginia. By searching early records, the United States census, and by correspondence the compilers have secured some additional data.

CALEB TARLETON m. MARGARET BEAN
b. Jan. 7, 1776 b. July 22, 1782
d. Oct. 20, 1861 d. Oct. 11, 1831
m. April 12, 1800 Washington Co., Md.

The Tarleton Family, by Charles W. Tarleton, states that Caleb of West Virginia was a son of Thomas Tarleton of St. Mary's County Maryland (see p. 5). Most of the descendants of this couple concur in this opinion. The aforementioned Thomas was a half-brother of John, Jeremiah, and Caleb Tarleton all of whom moved to Kentucky.

The first public record of this line found so far is the marriage of Caleb Tarleton to Margaret Bean in Washington County Maryland on April 12, 1800. This couple lived there for a short time then moved to Antrim township, Franklin County Pennsylvania where Caleb Tarleton appears on the tax list for the year 1804. Two years later he purchased two hundred acres of land in Monongalia County Virginia, now West Virginia. His farm lay on the east side of Monongalia River "not far from the great road leading from Morgantown to Clarksburg, it being the same land that was patented to Thomas Wilson by His Excellency, James Wood, Esq. Governor of Virginia, dated July 5, 1798." In 1824 Caleb Tarleton bought an additional twenty-five acres on Boots Creek. He continued to live on his Monongalia County farm until his death. He and his wife are buried at the Pisgah Church Cemetery about six miles from Morgantown, West Virginia.

Margaret Bean, wife of Caleb Tarleton, was the daughter of George and Henrietta Bean. The will of George Bean was proved May 8, 1832 in Washington County Maryland. *

The children of Caleb and Margaret (Bean) Tarleton were:

1. SON d. in infancy
2. SUSANNAH TARLETON, b. Oct. 3, 1802
3. ELIJAH TARLETON, b. Jan. 27, 1805
4. NANCY TARLETON, b. Sept. 28, 1806
5. ELIZABETH TARLETON, b. Jan. 24, 1808
6. SARAH TARLETON, b. Nov. 25, 1809
7. MARY TARLETON, b. March 20, 1811
8. JULIA ANN TARLETON, b. Jan. 1, 1812
9. THOMAS TARLETON, b. April 6, 1814
10. ISABELLA TARLETON, b. Aug. 28, 1817

* Will Book D, p. 168 mentions also sons Barton and Hugh, daughter Nancy Gregory, and George W. Bean, son of Charles. George Bean, the testator, was married first in St. Andrew's Parish, St. Mary's Co. Md. Oct. 14, 1778 to Ann Dillon. He married second Henrietta ----.

11. EMILY J. TARLETON, b. Oct. 23, 1819
12. LOUISA J. TARLETON, b. June 8, 1822
13. MARY ANN ASAMATH TARLETON, b. Feb. 7, 1826

2. SUSANNAH TARLETON m. WILLIAM HOLLAND
b. Oct. 3, 1802 b. 1797
d. 1886

Susannah, was the oldest daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Bean) Tarleton. She and four of her sisters married men by the name of Holland, all of whom were related.

William Holland was the sixth child of Jacob and Mary Holland and a brother of Richard who married Sarah Tarleton, sister of Susannah.

William and Susannah (Tarleton) Holland lived on a farm on the road that now leads to Halleck, W. Va. and were buried on this farm. They had several children of their own and adopted several others. The Tarleton Family, published in 1900, mentions a daughter named Elizabeth and her daughter, Fannie who married a Powell. Elizabeth seems to have been married before the 1850 census was taken as that census lists the following members of the William Holland household:

William Holland	53	Thomas Holland	8
Susan Holland	48	William Holland	6
Margaret Holland	18	Ezekiel Tricket	6
Mary Louisa Holland	12		

The 1860 census lists:

William Holland	63	Lucy P. Holland	3
Susan Holland	57	Wm. E. Holland	18
Margaret Holland	26	Ezekiel Tricket	16
Susan Holland	24	Isabelle Miller	10
Florida Holland	4		

The 1870 census lists:

William Holland	73	Florida Holland	14
Susan Holland	67	Porter Holland	13
Margaret Holland	38	Ezekiel Tricket	26
Susan Holland	35		

In a separate household is William E. Holland, age 28 with his wife Mary.

3. ELIJAH TARLETON m. CASSANDRA HAYMOND
b. Jan. 27, 1805 b. 1799
d. Sept. 13, 1858 d. April 19, 1831
m. June 24, 1828

Elijah Tarleton was a farmer and cattleman and lived most of his life at Little Falls, West Virginia. "He had three wives who were daughters of three brothers and so cousins to each other." *

*Tarleton, C. W., The Tarleton Family, 196

Cassandra was the daughter of William Haymond. Elijah and Cassandra (Haymond) Tarleton were married by the Rev. Asby Pool. Children:

(1) William Caleb Tarleton, b. April 3, 1829
(2) Margaret S. Tarleton, b. Jan. 12, 1831

(1) William Caleb Tarleton m. May E. Babb
b. April 3, 1829 b. Feb. 4, 1842
d. Feb. 25, 1866
m. July 1, 1858

William Caleb Tarleton was named for his maternal and paternal grandfathers. He moved to Indianola, Iowa in the eighteen-fifties.

Mary E. Babb was the daughter of Reese and Elizabeth Babb of Clinton, County, Indiana.

a-P. Fay Tarleton
b. March 21, 1859; d. Oct. 28, 1884
b-Reese Don Tarleton m. Annette Parrott
b. Oct. 27, 1860
m. Dec. 6, 1883
res. Indianola, Iowa
(a) Jessie Dale Tarleton
b. May 31, 1891, Beaver City, Neb.
c-Fannie May Tarleton
b. Dec. 19, 1862
res. Los Angeles, Calif.
d-Mollie Kate Tarleton
b. July 20, 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1867

(2) Margaret S. Tarleton
b. Jan. 12, 1831; d. May 14, 1831

ELIJAH TARLETON m. (2) EVALINE HAYMOND
b. 1812
d. June 15, 1848
m. June 11, 1833

(3) Daniel H. Tarleton
b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1837

(4) Thomas Byron Tarleton m. Martha Summers
b. June 3, 1836 b. Dec. 19, 1839
d. April 18, 1900 d. Jan. 18, 1920
m. Jan. 1, 1860

They were married near Morgantown, West Virginia but went to Noble County, Ohio to live. Martha was one of the nine daughters of James and Mary Barnett Summers, who lived near Little Falls, West Virginia.

Thomas B. and Martha Summers Tarleton were the parents of five sons and four daughters. This couple are buried in Olive Cemetery, Caldwell, Ohio.

a-Mary Eveline Tarleton m. Dr. Emerson Bennett Moseley
b. Oct. 15, 1860 b. Nov. 7, 1856
d. Oct. 18, 1939 d. Dec. 25, 1919
(a) Lester Lolo G. Moseley m. Mary Lorene Devolld
b. May 9, 1881 b. May 12, 1882
d. April 26, 1939
m. Oct. 5, 1904

((a)) Mary Lulu Moseley m. Walter A. Quick
b. Sept. 26, 1905 b. Aug. 22, 1902
((b)) Don Emerson Moseley
b. Aug. 16, 1908
Served in World War II
(b) Metta L. Moseley, unmarried
b. April 2, 1885
(c) Earl Victor Moseley m. Gladys Shiver
b. Sept. 7, 1887 b. Dec. 23, 1893
((a)) Mada Moseley m. Thomas L. Dalrymple
b. April 17, 1921 b. May 1921
(((a))) Bruce Lawrence Dalrymple
b. Dec. 27, 1948
((b)) Richard Edison Moseley m. Marion Holm
b. Oct. 23, 1923 b. 1926
(((a))) Barbara Marie Moseley
b. Nov. 28, 1948
((c)) Earl Victor Moseley, Jr. m. Dorothy Denny
b. Jan. 13, 1925 b. Apr. 29, 1927
(d) Edison Kilmer Moseley m. Edith Marie Oswalt
b. Nov. 14, 1889 b. Dec. 17, 1898
d. Apr. 6, 1945
((a)) Wilda Lorene Moseley m. Milton M. Rubwright
b. Feb. 14, 1926 b. Aug. 26, 1924
(((a))) Philip Edison Rubwright
b. Jan. 14, 1949
b-Edgar Melroy Tarleton
b. Sept. 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1864
c-Ellsworth Grant Tarleton m. Laura May Shaklee
b. Dec. 22, 1864 b. April 1, 1868
d. Oct. 31, 1946
m. Dec. 25, 1887
(a) Infant daughter b. and d. 1889
(b) Harry Edgar Tarleton m. Adele Elswick
b. May 23, 1891
m. April 30, 1916
((a)) Jean Eleanor Tarleton m. Herschel Hayo
(((a))) Herschel Hayo, Jr.
(((b))) Michael Hayo
((b)) Edgar Grant Tarleton m. ---- ----
(((a))) Gary Tarleton
(c) Howard Lester Tarleton m. Lula Davis
b. Oct. 30, 1896
m. Dec. 25, 1919
((a)) Frances Marion Tarleton m. Robert Wheaton
b. Oct. 24, 1920
m. Dec. 25, 1946
((b)) Donald Lawrence Tarleton
b. and d. 1924
(d) Ellsworth Frank Tarleton m. Mabel Drake
b. Nov. 16, 1898
m. 1920
((a)) William Lester Tarleton m. Ruth Burhart
m. June 1948
((b)) Robert Allen Tarleton
((c)) Richard Glen Tarleton, deceased

((d)) Mary Lois Tarleton m. Merle Barnhart
m. 1947
(((a))) Mark Allen Barnhart
((e)) Tim Drake Tarleton
(e) Fay Lucille Tarleton m. Arthur M. Roberts
b. Dec. 26, 1903
d. Nov. 22, 1934
m. June 16, 1927
((a)) Doris Faye Roberts m. David Russell
b. Nov. 11, 1930
m. May 1948
((b)) Lois May Roberts
b. July 4, 1933
(f) Robert Earl Tarleton m. Agnes Kathleen Butler
b. Aug. 25, 1912 b. March 15, 1914
m. July 3, 1935
Agnes Kathleen was the daughter of Delbert Butler and Blanche Mallett.
((a)) Thomas Neal Tarleton
b. March 10, 1936
((b)) James Robert Tarleton
b. Nov. 21, 1937
d-Anna Lee Tarleton m. George Eichhorn
b. Jan 2, 1867 b. Dec. 9, 1864
d. Oct. 25, 1939 d. March 16, 1943
m. 1884
(a) Nora Eichhorn m. Freeman Davis
b. Dec. 29, 1885 b. July 6, 1881
m. 1907
((a)) Harold Davis
b. Jan. 29, 1908; d. Aug. 14, 1910
((b)) Thelma L. Davis m. Edward Patterson
b. March 13, 1910 b. Feb. 5, 1908
(((a))) Richard Edward Patterson
b. March 18, 1937
(((b))) Mary Ann Patterson
b. Dec. 22, 1941
((c)) Byrel D. Davis m. Maybelle F. Price
b. Jan. 27, 1913
(((a))) William D. Davis
b. April 17, 1932
((d)) Clarence Davis m. Brenda C. Clifton
b. June 3, 1915 b. March 13, 1919
(((a))) Ronald E. Davis
b. Dec. 14, 1936
(((b))) Betty Ann Davis
b. March 9, 1940
(((c))) Randall D. Davis
b. March 12, 1944
((e)) Harley D. Davis
b. July 23, 1922; d. April 1923
((f)) Anna Belle Davis m. Kramer L. Alderman
b. June 1, 1924 b. June 28, 1922
(((a))) Larry L. Alderman
b. Feb. 17, 1947
((g)) Dean Davis m. Eleanor C. Hoope
b. Dec. 26, 1926 b. March 5, 1928
He served in the Navy.

((h)) Robert Davis m. Mary E. Wilson
b. June 24, 1929 b. April 4, 1931

(b) Clifford M. Eichhorn, unmarried
b. Oct. 1, 1887; d. March 20, 1941

(c) Martha Eichhorn m. Everett Warren
b. Sept. 28, 1890
m. 1912

((a)) Garnett Warren m. ---- Skidmore
b. Feb. 2, 1914

(((a))) James Skidmore
b. Nov. 1938

((b)) Carl E. Warren m. ----

(((a))) Juanita Warren

Carl E. Warren m. (2) Vera Yokey
m. 1947

(((b))) a son born Feb. 1949

(d) Harry B. Eichhorn m. Dessie Luke
b. Oct. 1892 b. Sept. 1892
m. 1916

((a)) Mildred May Eichhorn

(e) Harley Thomas Eichhorn m. Irma Kiser
m. 1922

((a)) George W. Eichhorn
b. Dec. 30, 1925
served in World War II

((b)) Jessie Ann Eichhorn
b. Oct. 1929

(f) Charles Leland Eichhorn m. Sarah Grace Spence
b. July 23, 1902 b. June 2, 1910
m. 1931

((a)) Charles Richard Eichhorn
b. April 14, 1932

((b)) Marilyn Jean Eichhorn
b. July 26, 1933

((c)) Donald Lee Eichhorn
b. Feb. 26, 1935

((d)) Clarence Edward Eichhorn
b. March 15, 1936

((e)) Leland Frederick Eichhorn
b. May 18, 1937

((f)) Thelma Grace Eichhorn
b. Feb. 23, 1939

((g)) Bertha Anne Eichhorn
b. Dec. 25, 1940

((h)) Martha Mae Eichhorn
b. May 3, 1942

((i)) Harold Lewis Eichhorn
b. April 10, 1945

((j)) Virginia Sue Eichhorn
b. Dec. 9, 1946

e-William Lawrence Tarleton m. Laura Myrtle Moody
b. Feb. 18, 1868 b. Feb. 6, 1876
m. March 11, 1896

(a) Harold Vaughn Tarleton m. Esther Atkinson
b. April 30, 1897 b. July 29, 1898
d. Feb. 17, 1932
m. June 6, 1923

((a)) Phyllis Mae Tarleton
b. Oct. 28, 1924; d. Oct. 31, 1924
((b)) Robert Vaughn Tarleton m. Doris Lewin
b. Nov. 25, 1925 b. May 20, 192?
m. Feb. 28, 1948
((c)) William Joseph Tarleton
b. Oct. 7, 1927
(b) Ernestine Eulalia Tarleton m. Scott A. Erickson
b. June 21, 1899 b. June 18, 1891
m. Oct. 8, 1924
((a)) Scott Donald Eirckson
b. April 7, 1927
((b)) Shirley June Erickson
b. Jan. 30, 1931
(c) Chester Everett Tarleton m. Dorothy McMaster
b. Aug. 14, 1901 b. Jan. 31, 1903
m. Feb. 5, 1930
((a)) Walter Laurence Tarleton
b. April 8, 1933
(d) Margaret Ida Tarleton m. Kenneth W. Nelson
b. Aug. 16, 1904 b. Nov. 8, 1903
m. Aug 3, 1929
((a)) Doris Joanne Nelson m. Gregg H. Magnum
b. Dec. 23, 1930 b. Nov. 14, 1925
m. Dec. 30, 1948
((b)) Charles William Nelson
b. Aug. 16, 1932
((c)) Audrey Lois Nelson
b. Sept. 6, 1934
(e) Alice Ruth Tarleton m. Ellsworth F. Judy
b. April 8, 1919 b. July 29, 1922
m. March 11, 1945
f-Lucy Ellen Tarleton m. Albert M. Lawrence
b. July 19, 1870 b. Nov. 15, 1867
d. Sept. 24, 1931 d. Feb. 17, 1946
m. Aug. 18, 1889
(a) Frank Lawrence
b. Feb. 16, 1890; unmarried
(b) Walton Lawrence m. ---- ----
b. May 19, 1894
(c) Austin Lawrence
(d) Juanita Lawrence m. E. T. Morgan
b. March 26, 1904 b. June 27, 1888
No children m. May 30, 1941
(e) Sarah Lawrence m. Harold Maughiman
b. Nov. 17, 1910 b. Sept. 30, 1909
No children m. Nov. 27, 1938
g-Eulalia Tarleton m. (1) Dr. T. F. Hines
b. Oct 2, 1872
d. Dec. 5, 1946
(a) Ernestine Hines m. John Morris
b. June 5, 1894
((a)) Norma Arlene Morris
b. April 17, 1933
Eulalia Tarleton m. (2) George W. Hesson
b. Jan. 10, 1863
d. June 24, 1940

(b) Lester L. Hesson m. Mabel Addlesburger
b. Nov. 9, 1905 b. June 25, 1909
m. Nov. 24, 1926
((a)) George Leland Hesson
b. Oct. 17, 1927; served World War II
((b)) Vera Kathleen Hesson
b. April 29, 1932

h-Creed Collins Tarleton m. Ada Hupp
b. Dec. 24, 1877
d. March 25, 1941
(a) Iva Tarleton, deceased
(b) Roy Tarleton m. Lizzie Ganoe
res. Oil City, Penna.

i-Luther Haymond Tarleton m. Edna May Ayres
b. Feb. 25, 1883 b. Jan 23, 1889
m. Aug. 12, 1914
Edna May Ayres is the dau. of Albert F. and Eunice Walker Ayres.
(a) Willie Ayres Tarleton m. Nana Halverstadt
b. March 12, 1915
m. Aug. 24, 1938
((a)) Nancy Elaine Tarleton
b. July 15, 1943
(b) Charles Byron Tarleton
b. Aug. 3, 1922; d. May 19, 1944
Killed in action, Anzio, Italy.

(5) Mansfield H. Tarleton m. Helen M. Cline
b. June 12, 1838
d. 1900 m. Jan. 1, 1861
"Bud", as Mansfield H. Tarleton was called, lived in Harrisville, W. Va., and was sheriff of Ritchie Co. for several years.
Mansfield H. Tarleton m. (2) ---- ----
(a) Mansfield H. Tarleton, Jr.
b. 1894
d. young

(6) Rives L. Tarleton
b. July 8, 1840; d. 1900

(7) Edgar W. Tarleton
b. Feb. 8, 1843
d. Jan. 5, 1866, Dakota Territory

(8) Creed H. Tarleton
b. Nov. 10, 1845
d. April 7, 1882, Helena, Montana

(9) Evaline H. Tarleton
d. in infancy

ELIJAH TARLETON m. (3) ROWENA (HAYMOND) WILSON
b. 1807
d. 1856
m. Sept. 23, 1851
Rowena was the daughter of Thomas Haymond

(10) Helen Tarleton m. ---- Davison
res. Los Angeles
"has eight children", 1900. No further record.

4. NANCY TARLETON m. JOSEPH MATHERS
b. Sept. 28, 1806 b. cir. 1804
b. in Maryland b. in New Jersey

(1) Caleb Mathers m. Permelia ----
b. cir. 1828 b. cir. 1831
a-James M. Mathers
b. 1849
(2) Charles Mathers
b. 1832
(3) Eliza Margaret Mathers
b. cir. 1833
(4) Elizabeth Susannah Mathers
b. 1834
(5) Thomas E. Mathers
b. 1837
(6) Sarah C. Mathers
b. 1841
(7) Mary E. Mathers
b. 1842
(8) John M. Mathers
b. 1846

5. ELIZABETH TARLETON
b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. May 29, 1823

6. SARAH TARLETON m. RICHARD HOLLAND
b. Nov. 24, 1809 b. cir. 1800
d. Oct. 18, 1897 d. Oct. 25, 1859
m. Oct. 11, 1827

(1) Margaret Alcinda Holland m. Wiley B. Spriggs
b. cir. 1832
m. Feb. 9, 1859
(2) Isaac N. Holland
b. cir. 1834
(3) Edmund T. Holland m. Elizabeth J----*
b. 1837 b. 1834*
a-Ida J. Holland*
b. 1858*
(4) Mary Elizabeth Holland
b. 1840

7. MARY TARLETON
b. March 20, 1811; d. Jan. 5, 1824
Tombstone Pisgah cemetery

8. JULIA ANN TARLETON m. JOSEPH SUMMERS
b. Jan. 1, 1812 b. June 4, 1816
d. June 4, 1879 d. Feb. 2, 1887
m. Sept. 1, 1836

Julia Ann was the eighth child of Caleb and Margaret (Bean) Tarleton. She was born in Monongalia County, West Virginia and was married there to Joseph Summers by the Rev. Joseph A. Shackelford.

*U. S. Census 1860 and 1870

Joseph Summers was the twelfth * child of Rev. Alexander and Mary Ann Summers. Rev. Alexander Summers was born in Maryland March 9, 1778, died April 12, 1847. He was given authority to preach by the Pittsburg Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church Nov. 13, 1839. According to the Land Entry Book of Monongalia County he entered 100 acres on the waters of Prickets Creek Dec. 2, 1823. His wife, Mary Ann (----) Summers was born in Ireland April 15, 1776; died in Monongalia County Virginia Feb. 29, 1832. They lived and are buried about one mile below Little Falls in Clinton district.

In 1842 Joseph and Julia Ann (Tarleton) Summers moved to a farm in Preston County, West Virginia near Marquess. Here they spent the remainder of their lives. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Church.

Children:

(1) Alcinda Summers b. March 21, 1837
(2) Thomas Marshall Summers b. Dec. 14, 1839
(3) Elijah Summers b. Dec. 2, 1841
(4) Alexander Summers b. May 4, 1845
(5) William Caleb Summers b. Nov. 2, 1847
(6) James Summers b. July 2, 1850
(7) Sarah Elizabeth Summers b. June 21, 1854

(1) Alcinda Summers m. William Jasper May
b. March 21, 1837 b. Aug. 30, 1831
d. Nov. 12, 1923 d. Nov. 23, 1914, Yates Center, Kansas
m. Sept. 23, 1858
No children

(2) Thomas Marshall Summers m. (1) Mary Runner
b. Dec. 14, 1839 b. Oct. 27, 1833
d. May 9, 1916 d. Dec. 19, 1872
m. Sept. 1, 1857

Thomas Marshall Summers served with the Union Army during the War between the States. Later he held several political offices in Preston County, West Va.

Issue:

a- Alcinda Summers m. James Oliver Watts
b. May 31, 1858 b. Nov. 7, 1845
d. March 29, 1933 d. April 7, 1912
m. June 22, 1880
Lived near Marquess, West Virginia
(a) Charles Delmer Watts
b. April 17, 1882; d. Oct. 25, 1905
(b) David Ellis Watts
b. June 5, 1885
(c) Mary Elizabeth Watts m. Archie Samuel Bell
b. Oct. 6, 1891 b. Aug. 21, 1894
m. Jan. 14, 1929

* Other children of Alexander and Mary Ann Summers were: Jonathan and David (twins) Aletha, James, Christina, Elijah, Elisha, Rebecca, Sarah, Mary Ann, and Elizabeth.

Robert William Bell, a foster son
b. June 11, 1912

b-Victorene Summers m. David S. Cobun
b. July 11, 1866 b. March 16, 1844
d. Nov. 9, 1935 d. Sept. 9, 1922
m. Jan. 15, 1880

(a) Lilly Mary Cobun m. Duncan Walter Root
b. Jan. 7, 1882
d. April 26, 1927
m. Oct. 20, 1904 Oakland, Md.
He was the son of David Edward and Margaret (Close) Root.

((a)) Walter Root m. ---- ----
(((a))) Carolyn Root
(((b))) Beverly Root

((b)) Pauline Margaret Root m. Julius D. Lonnholm
b. March 5, 1913
He is the son of Dagmar Lonnholm
(((a))) Judith Dianne Lonnholm
b. May 30, 1948

(b) Ada Cobun m. A. M. Ridenour
b. Dec. 18, 1884
m. Nov. 6, 1907

((a)) Louise Ridenour m. Bert Wayne Barker
b. Oct. 13, 1908
m. Oct. 6, 1932, Akron, O.
(((a))) Beverly Barker
b. Aug. 22, 1934
(((b))) Karen Barker
b. March 22, 1944

((b)) Robert Ridenour m. Martha Jane Moore
b. Aug. 25, 1919
m. Sept. 25, 1942
(((a))) David Eugene Ridenour
b. April 28, 1947

(c) Dessie Elizabeth Cobun m. Chester Reed
b. Dec. 4, 1886

((a)) Lawrence Guy Reed m. Carrie Florence Funk
b. Dec. 23, 1911
res. Cumberland, Md. m. Aug. 7, 1939
(((a))) Mark Brenton Reed
b. April 19, 1949

((b)) Brooks Gail Reed
b. Sept. 18, 1914; served in World War II

(d) Callie Cobun m. Wayne Miller
b. Feb. 14, 1888

((a)) Ralph Miller
((b)) David Miller
((c)) Austin Miller
((d)) Madeline Miller
((e)) Charles Miller
((f)) Tommy Miller
((g)) Imogene Miller
((h)) Betty Miller

(e) Bruce Cobun m. Beatrice Warner
b. Nov. 17, 1890

((a)) Ruth Cobun m. Warder Mays

(((a))) Warder Mays, Jr.
(((b))) Sharon Mays
((b)) Doris Cobun m. Donald Taylor
(((a))) Katherine Jo Taylor
((c)) Robert Cobun
b. Dec. 4, 1929
(f) Thomas Marshall Cobun m. Opal Pearl Wiles
b. July 15, 1893 b. Sept. 14, 1902
m. March 28, 1922
She is the daughter of James Henry and Martha Jane Wiles
((a)) James Walter Cobun m. Virginia S. Menear
b. June 29, 1923
m. May 25, 1944
She is the daughter of Dayton and Gertrude (Zinn) Menear
(((a))) Patricia Ruth Cobun
(((b))) James Perry Cobun
((b)) Thomas William Cobun
((c)) Mary Catherine Cobun
(g) Blanche Cobun m. O. H. Hamilton
b. Sept. 15, 1897
m. July 2, 1919
((a)) Helen Hamilton m. Paul Lutz
(((a))) Richard Lutz
(((b))) Judith Lutz
((b)) Richard Hamilton
((c)) Louis Hamilton
((d)) Edna Hamilton
((e)) Virginia Hamilton m. Keith Cassidy
((f)) Wilford Hamilton
((g)) Jerald Hamilton
((h)) Gloria Keith Hamilton
(h) Carrie Lorraine Cobun m. Waitman T. Hamilton
b. July 7, 1902 b. Nov. 15, 1900
m. March 24, 1920
((a)) MelbaJean Hamilton m. Walter Robert Fuegi
b. April 4, 1921 b. Dec. 17, 1920
m. Nov. 19, 1942
He is the son of Chris Fuegi who was born April 13, 1876 in Sweden
((b)) Gail Hamilton
b. July 2, 1932
c-Margaret (''Maggie'') Summers
b. April 6, 1868; d. March 6, 1888
d-Virginia Summers m. Samuel Edward Richard
b. Sept. 9, 1872 b. Jan. 28, 1874
d. Nov. 5, 1930
m. Oct. 27, 1897 Yates Center, Kan.

Vriginia Summers was born in Preston County West Virginia. In 1892 she went with her aunt Alcinda and uncle Jasper May to Kansas. There she met and married Samuel Edward Richard.

(a) Rosa Olive Richard m. Glenn Winterscheid
b. Dec. 8, 1899 b. July 14, 1899
m. June 1, 1924
((a)) Evelyn Louise Winterscheid
b. Sept. 29, 1927

((b)) Edward Elmer Winterscheid
b. Oct. 27, 1932

(b) Thomas John Richard m. Elsie Pauline Morris
b. May 15, 1902 b. March 22, 1908
m. May 27, 1928

((a)) Mildred Eileen Richard
b. March 24, 1932

((b)) Wallace Samuel Richard
b. Nov. 24, 1934

(c) Ada Frances Richard m. John Russell McLaughlin
b. March 10, 1906 b. May 24, 1905
m. June 10, 1928

In February 1949 John McLaughlin was appointed District Superintendent of the Newark, N. J. Conference.

((a)) Frances Ann McLaughlin
b. July 1, 1934

((b)) John Richard McLaughlin
b. April 13, 1939

Thomas Marshall Summers m. (2) Salina J. Watts
b. Aug. 17, 1848
d. Feb. 9, 1918
m. Sept. 22, 1873

e-Charles Oliver Summers m. Olive Shafer
b. Jan. 8, 1874 b. March 3, 1878
d. Aug. 23, 1940 d. June 22, 1913

(a) Creed Mason Summers m. Madeline Hill
b. March 31, 1899 b. Jan. 14, 1906
m. July 16, 1926

((a)) Mary Jo Summers
b. Jan. 7, 1927

((b)) Olive Louella Summers
b. April 10, 1931

((c)) Phyllis Jean Summers
b. Sept. 27, 1934

(b) Carrie Edna Summers m. Bryan H. Gale
b. Sept. 21, 1900 b. Aug. 31, 1893
m. Sept. 1, 1923

((a)) George Thomas Gale
b. Oct. 9, 1927

((b)) Martha Ann Gale
b. Sept. 28, 1938

(c) Ada Mae Summers
b. Sept. 12, 1902

(d) Alice Bertha Summers m. Correll F. Garrison
b. June 20, 1907 b. Feb. 13, 1903
d. Sept. 6, 1936
m. June 2, 1933

((a)) Carolyn Joyce Garrison
b. March 29, 1934

((b)) Marilyn Joan Garrison
b. July 5, 1936

(e) Ruth Virginia Summers m. Harry B. Douglas
b. Oct. 23, 1910
m. Aug. 6, 1930

((a)) Doris Ellen Douglas
b. Sept. 4, 1934

((b)) Janet Sue Douglas
b. Aug. 5, 1938

f-Wheeler Summers
b. March 31, 1870; d. April 10, 1890

g-Alice Julia Summers m. Garrett Wilson Bolyard
b. March 5, 1879 b. June 3, 1873
d. Feb. 18, 1941 d. July 4, 1945
m. Nov. 1, 1897

(a) Dorsey Britton Bolyard m. (1) Jennie Elaine Wolf
b. Oct. 11, 1898 b. March 15, 1902
m. Dec. 27, 1919

((a)) Kenneth Edwin Bolyard m. Dora Nine
b. July 4, 1921 b. Oct. 1, 1921

(((a))) Dennis Lee Bolyard
b. June 1946

(((b))) Danna Kay Bolyard
b. Sept. 5, 1947

((b)) Carl Robert Bolyard
b. Sept. 21, 1922; d. Oct. 27, 1934

((c)) Freda Ethel Bolyard m. Raymond B. Hershman
b. March 7, 1924 b. July 20, 1918

(((a))) Betty Jo Hershman
b. Nov. 3, 1946

(((b))) Linda Mae Hershman
b. Oct. 5, 1947

((d)) Oran Hayward Bolyard
b. Dec. 2, 1925

((e)) Wilma Edith Bolyard m. Arthur Pysell
b. Jan. 24, 1927

(((a))) Dora Alvera Pysell
b. July 5, 1945

(((b))) Allen Eugene Pysell
b. March 10, 1947

((f)) Laura Elaine Bolyard m. Vester B. Law
b. May 13, 1928

(((a))) Bonnie Allen Law
b. Dec. 18, 1947

(((b))) Sandra Janice Law
b. 1948

Dorsey Britton Bolyard m. (2) Nona M. Hershman
b. May 14, 1913
m. Aug. 1, 1931

((g)) Cora Alice Bolyard
b. Sept. 13, 1932; d. Nov. 27, 1932

((h)) Raymond Wayne Bolyard
b. July 23, 1935

((i)) Norma June Bolyard
b. April 4, 1937

((j)) Dorsey Emmett Bolyard
b. April 11, 1939

(b) Journey Bradford Bolyard
b. March 10, 1900; unmarried

(c) Talma Bolyard m. Hobart Schooley
b. Aug. 16, 1901 b. June 23, 1898
d. April 14, 1947
m. Aug. 23, 1919

((a)) Helen Leona Schooley m. Carl Bolyard
b. June 1, 1921

(((a))) Vera Carol Bolyard
b. Feb. 25, 1944
((b)) Ruby Lucille Schooley m. Clyde Wolf
b. Feb. 14, 1924
(((a))) Bernice Lee Wolf
b. Sept. 29, 1942
((c)) Wilson Roy Schooley m. Betty Martin
b. May 25, 1927
(d) Thelma Bolyard m. Glenn Williams
b. March 29, 1910
d. July 23, 1930
((a)) George Edward Williams
b. Sept. 2, 1927; d. 1947
((b)) Lois Louise Williams m. Raymond W. Cline
b. March 7, 1929
(((a))) Roxanna Cline
b. April 5, 1947
(((b))) Linda Diana Cline
b. Oct. 1948

h-Dennis Marshall Summers m. Minnie Lee Simpson
b. March 17, 1881 b. March 21, 1881
m. June 22, 1907
Minnie was the daughter of Julius C. and Jennie Simpson
(a) Donald Kenneth Summers m. (1) Ann E. Holt
b. Nov. 17, 1914 d. Feb. 7, 1937
He m. (2) Muriel Grace Loomis
b. Oct. 31, 1916
m. Nov. 15, 1939
((a)) Carolyn Sue Summers
b. May 29, 1943
((b)) Frances Lee Summers
b. Nov. 11, 1949

i-John Russell Summers m. Ruby Ridenour
b. June 13, 1884 b. Sept. 14, 1891
d. Jan. 18, 1945
Ruby was the daughter of Chrissie and Viola (Talbot) Ridenour.
(a) Lois Lucille Summers m. Willard Coyner
b. April 2, 1914 b. Jan. 28, 1915
((a)) William Lee Coyner
b. Sept. 17, 1937
((b)) Randall Willard Coyner
b. July 22, 1941
(b) David Edwin Summers m. Blonda Leonora Kelley
b. June 18, 1921 m. 1948

(3) Elijah Summers
b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. June 26, 1862 in the Union Army at the battle of Cross Keys near Strausburg, Va.

(4) Alexander Summers m. Sarah J. Squires
b. May 4, 1845 b. Sept. 30, 1848
d. Aug. 10, 1919 d. Dec. 12, 1885
m. March 12, 1868

Alexander Summers served in the Union Army during the War Between the States, and was with Sherman on his march through Georgia.

Sarah J. Squires was the daughter of Sandy and Permelia (Moore) Squires.

a-Idella Permelia Summers m. George W. Myers
b. Dec. 31, 1868
d. Feb. 26, 1937
m. March 31, 1889
(a) Ancel Herbert Myers m. Lelia Dale Weese
b. June 18, 1891 No children
d. Sept. 7, 1913
m. March 19, 1912
(b) William Adrain Myers m. Ruby Pearl Squires
b. April 19, 1894 b. June 23, 1897
m. Dec. 23, 1923
((a)) Janice Charlene Myers
b. Jan. 16, 1926
((b)) William Don Myers
b. July 14, 1928
(c) Pearl Gladys Myers m. Everett Otto Waugh
b. Oct. 10, 1898 b. Jan. 19, 1893
m. Oct. 19, 1919
((a)) Doris Dell Waugh m. Swain Leon Wallard
b. March 17, 1925
m. Oct. 19, 1944
(((a))) Linda Gail Wallard
b. Nov. 20, 1948
b-Elsie Elizabeth Summers m. Sylvanus Marcellus Ball
b. Sept. 17, 1872
m. Oct. 6, 1895
(a) Lora Mae Ball
b. and d. March 1898
(b) Callie Leota Ball m. Andy Bendell Moats
b. Feb. 2, 1900 b. Feb. 29, 1892
m. Nov. 17, 1920
((a)) Paul Kenneth Moats m. Helen Louise Miller
b. Jan. 14, 1923 b. Nov. 24, 1923
m. Oct. 28, 1945
served in World War II
(((a))) Douglas Paul Moats
b. Nov. 4, 1948
((b)) Carl Ellis Moats m. Mary Elizabeth Row
b. Jan. 21, 1925 b. April 23, 1925
m. Sept. 9, 1946
served in World War II
(((a))) Ellis Andrew Moats
b. Sept. 12, 1948
(c) Lillian Grace Ball m. Hobart Dewey Shingleton
b. Oct. 6, 1902 b. Sept. 1899
d. Feb. 13, 1923
m. Sept. 1921 Oakland, Md.
((a)) Dowden Emmett Shingleton m. Elsie V. Mattick
b. Feb. 8, 1923 b. May 9, 1930
m. Sept. 22, 1947
c-Ella Mae Summers m. Charles Wesley Bolyard
b. Nov. 9, 1871 b. Jan. 29, 1875
m. July 25, 1897
(a) Commodore Dewey Bolyard m. Lora Lucilla Shannon
b. May 16, 1898 b. Oct. 30, 1900
m. July 28, 1917
((a)) Jasper Wesley Bolyard
b. Sept. 20, 1918, Bird City, Kansas

((b)) Margaret Mae Bolyard m. Ralph C. Herndon
b. May 30, 1920 b. Jan. 3 1914
(((a))) Carolyn Evelyn Herndon
b. May 29, 1939
(((b))) Donna Mae Herndon
b. June 13, 1940
((c)) Evelyn Lucille Bolyard
b. Sept. 1, 1921
((d)) Commodore Dewey Bolyard
b. Dec. 10, 1922
((e)) Violet Hope Bolyard
b. Sept. 3, 1925
((f)) Vernon Lester Bolyard
b. Oct. 29, 1928
(b) Ercle Marie Bolyard
b. Sept. 17, 1900; d. Nov. 18, 1910
(c) Agnes Leonora Bolyard m. Howard Elmer Cornwell
b. Sept. 24, 1903 b. Nov. 1, 1886
((a)) Odbert Howard Cornwell m. June Campbell
b. Aug. 10, 1923
m. Jan. 22, 1944
Army Air Force, World War II
((b)) Carl Burdell Cornwell
b. April 25, 1931
(d) Elsie Antoinette Bolyard m. Erving Charles Haines
b. March 14, 1909 b. Jan. 31, 1905
m. Aug. 19, 1932
((a)) Patricia Ann Haines
b. Sept. 10, 1934 Akron, Ohio
(e) Georgia Ruth Bolyard m. Herbert Henry Fink
b. May 12, 1914 b. Dec. 8, 1911
m. May 29, 1937
d-Mandana Summers
b. July 12, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1903
e-Twin d. at birth
Alexander Summers m. (2) Eda Ann Albert
Eda was the daughter of Rev. William H. and Elizabeth M. Simmons Albert
f-Earl Ray Summers
b. May 19, 1892; d. Aug. 12, 1892
g-Sheridan Grant Summers
b. Dec. 17, 1894; d. Jan. 2, 1895
h-Audrey Pearl Summers
b. May 23, 1896; d. March 26, 1897
i-Dewey H. Summers
b. April 1, 1898; d. Dec. 22, 1898
j-Thomas Marshall Summers m. Ruby Louise Cox
b. Sept. 22, 1900 m. Jan. 26, 1929
(a) Retha Lucille Summers
b. July 16, 1932
(b) Bernard Scott Summers
b. Nov. 30, 1937
(c) Carol Louise Summers
b. Aug. 16, 1944
(d) Barbara Ann Summers
b. April 15, 1946
(e) Judith Summers
b. Jan. 13, 1950

k-Sylvia Lee Summers
b. Sept. 20, 1906; d. Oct. 6, 1906
l-Georgia Ruth Summers
b. July 6, 1909; d. March 1910
m-Mary Magdalene Summers
b. Jan. 20, 1911; d. Oct. 8, 1911

(5) William Caleb Summers m. Alcinda Squires
b. Nov. 2, 1847 b. July 4, 1853
d. Nov. 28, 1907
m. April 24, 1873

(6) James Summers m. Elmira Frances Knapp
b. July 2, 1850 b. Jan. 15, 1863
d. April 22, 1887 d. Dec. 1, 1947
m. Oct. 24, 1877

James Summers was a cripple but a very energetic man. He sang well and conducted singing schools in his own and surrounding counties. He owned and lived on a farm in Monongalia county, West Virginia.

Elmira Frances Knapp was the daughter of Mary Wooddell (1831-1906) and Robert Waugh Knapp (1831-1906). After the death of her husband she and her four sons lived on the farm until the children were grown and married. Later she married Jessie Hurshman and lived in Nebraska 1912-1918. After the death of her second husband she and her eldest son, Joseph W. Summers, lived in Morgantown, W. Va. until her death. She was buried in Zion Church cemetery.

a-Joseph Willis Summers m. Iva Rebecca Burke
b. Feb. 21, 1879 m. May 18, 1902
She was the daughter of William H. and Christina (Martin) Burke of Montrose, Randolph Co. W. Va.

(a) Laroma Blanche Summers m. Alonza Claude Murphy
b. May 5, 1903 b. Oct. 5, 1901
m. Oct. 9, 1920

((a)) Marjorie Burke Murphy m. Shirley L. Ashcraft
b. Nov. 7, 1921 m. May 1, 1942

(((a))) Kenneth David Ashcraft
b. June 6, 1943

((b)) Mary Blanche Murphy m. Eldon Campbell
b. Nov. 21, 1924 b. Jan. 6, 1924
m. May 7, 1944
Eldon Campbell served with the 242nd Medical Battn. in World War II

(((a))) Roger Eldon Campbell
b. Nov. 29, 1949

((c)) Robert Allen Murphy m. Alice Ammons
b. June 9, 1926 m. July 20, 1949

(b) William Clair Summers m. ---- Lockhart
b. March 28, 1906 b. Feb. 25, 1911

((a)) Nancy Marie Summers
b. Dec. 18, 1931

((b)) Patricia Joann Summers
b. Jan. 19, 1934

((c)) James Clair Summers
b. March 8, 1937

(c) Irene Summers
b. Dec. 29, 1908; d. Jan. 9, 1929

b-Ira Henson Summers m. Susan Bolyard
b. July 18, 1880 b. Jan. 17, 1882
d. Sept. 21, 1926
m. April 6, 1904

Susan Bolyard was the daughter of Isaiah (1846-1922) and Amanda Wilson Bolyard (1848-1922), Preston County, West Virginia.

(a) Gail Mildred Summers m. Thomas Wayne Hord
b. Jan. 25, 1905 b. Feb. 1, 1904
m. Oct. 10, 1925

((a)) Marion Gail Hord
b. Oct. 1, 1933; d. Oct. 11, 1933

((b)) Carol Wayne Hord
b. March 27, 1935

(b) Hayward Burton Summers
b. Oct. 31, 1906; d. March 7, 1914

(c) Alma Garnett Summers m. James Stanley Orr
b. Aug. 18, 1917 b. Nov. 26, 1916
m. Sept. 3, 1937

((a)) Janet Gail Orr
b. Aug. 16, 1941

((b)) James Wayne Orr
b. July 3, 1946

c-Charles Robert Summers m. Ades Leola Hartsaw
b. Nov. 2, 1881
m. June 5, 1905

She was the daughter of Frank (1868-1915) and Sallie A. (Colebank) Hartsaw (1861-1932).

(a) Ruby Frances Summers m. Ralph Ernest Ketter
b. Aug. 20, 1906 d. Oct. 1939
m. Sept. 16, 1930

No children

Ruby Frances Ketter m. (2) Paul Ernest Boggs
m. Nov. 14, 1944

(b) Wilma Juanita Summers m. Samuel Carl Fitts
b. Nov. 8, 1910 b. Oct. 26, 1911
m. Aug. 9, 1936

Samuel C. Fitts served in U. S. Navy World War II

(c) Velma Madeline Summers
b. April 30, 1912; d. Nov. 18, 1940

(d) Robert Eldon Summers m. Doris Wilda Grimes
b. April 14, 1917 b. Aug. 25, 1917
m. June 16, 1936

((a)) Robert Russell Summers
b. April 12, 1937

((b)) Doris Joann Summers
b. April 13, 1939

(e) Wendell Paul Summers m. Mary Louise Fairfox
b. Aug. 1, 1923 b. Jan. 25, 1925

((a)) Shirley K. Summers
b. Nov. 13, 1943

(f) Thelma Maxine Summers
b. Dec. 15, 1925; d. Oct. 26, 1932

d-John Wesley Summers m. Jessie Ann Royce
b. March 1, 1884 b. Oct. 26, 1880
d. Dec. 23, 1940
m. June 1, 1902

Jessie Ann Royce was the daughter of Henry (1849-1888) and Sarah (Bolyard) Royce (1859-).

(a) Gertrude Esther Summers
b. and d. 1903

(b) Lennie Elizabeth Summers m. Roy Groves
b. Oct. 22, 1904 b. Sept. 15, 1902
m. 1922

((a)) Willis Vergil Groves m. Irma M. Caton
b. May 1, 1923 b. Jan. 9, 1925

(((a))) Howard Eldon Groves
b. Jan. 17, 1946

(((b))) Robert Lee Groves
b. Aug. 24, 1948

((b)) John Walter Groves
b. Jan. 31, 1925

((c)) Delmar Wayne Groves m. ---- ----
b. July 26, 1927; served in Navy World War II

(((a))) Peggy Sue Groves
b. April 3, 1947

((d)) Edna Frances Groves
b. March 10, 1931

((e)) Floyd Roy Groves
b. Sept. 26, 1933

((f)) Gerald Eugene Groves
b. Sept. 17, 1935

(c) Luria Audrey Summers m. Denver White
b. Dec. 17, 1906 b. Nov. 22, 1904
m. Nov. 9, 1925

((a)) Evelyn Virginia White m. ---- Dodge
b. Feb. 13, 1926

((b)) Beatrice Juanita White m. Howard E. Goff
b. Jan. 24, 1928
m. Oct. 19, 1946
Howard E. Goff served in World War II

((c)) Betty Elaine White m. William R. Duesenberry
b. Aug. 29, 1929
m. Dec. 4, 1948

(((a))) Edward Richard Duesenberry

(d) Agnes Summers
b. Dec. 28, 1908; d. 1910

(e) Ada Virginia Summers m. Francis LeRoy McCormick
b. July 2, 1911 b. Aug. 10, 1913

((a)) Wanda Lee McCormick
b. July 5, 1935

(f) Oscar Odell Summers m. (1) Nina Leona Lewis
b. Dec. 2, 1913
m. March 24, 1934
Oscar Odell Summers m. (2) Mildred L. Goodwin
m. July 16, 1945

(g) Nellie Ruth Summers m. Orville Brent Bonnell
b. Sept. 17, 1916
m. May 30, 1942

(h) Dela Frances Summers
b. Oct. 16, 1918; d. in infancy

(i) Walter Harold Summers m. Dorothy V. Blosser
b. Dec. 20, 1919 b. Oct. 17, 1920
m. April 7, 1940
He served in World War II

((a)) Harold Edward Summers
b. Sept. 26, 1941
((b)) Raymond Odell Summers
b. Feb. 14, 1944
((c)) Charles Lee Summers
b. April 3, 1947
(j) Howard Melvin Summers m. Hazel Goodwin
b. Dec. 11, 1926
He served in World War II
((a)) David Odell Summers
b. July 4, 1949
(7) Sarah E. Summers m. Henry Wolf
b. June 21, 1854
d. Oct. 1927 d. Sept. 18, 1886
m. Nov. 21, 1870
a-Joseph C. Wolf m. Daisy Lee Weathersbee
b. July 21, 1874
m. 1905
res. Augusta, Ga.
(a) Helen Lee Wolf m. ---- ----
b. Aug. 24, 1909
(b) Adis Llewellyn Wolf
b. June 1, 1912
b-Julia Jeanette Wolf m. Theodore Miller
b. July 1, 1876
d. Sept. 3, 1944
(a) Sybil Ruth Miller
b. July 3, 1903
Julia Jeanette Wolf m. (2) John Heenon
d. 1925
(b) Kathleen Hope Heenon
b. Sept. 3, 1910
c-Ison Luther Wolf
b. July 11, 1878, unmarried
d-Hallie Myrtle Wolf m. Calvin Ball
b. Sept. 11, 1880
d. May 11, 1928 d. June 17, 1927
m. May 1919
(a) Marjorie Ellen Ball
b. March 14, 1920
e-Bessie H. Wolf
b. and d. May 23, 1884
f-Carmen A. Wolf
b. and d. Dec. 23, 1886
Sarah E. Summers m. (2) William Bowmar
d. Nov. 26, 1910
m. 1890

William Bowmar came from England in 1860 and to the vicinity of Marquess, West Virginia in 1861. He served in the Union Army during the War Between the States.

g-Flota Maud Bowmar m. Philip Ernest Huffman
b. March 26, 1891 b. Jan. 23, 1883
m. March 1, 1908
(a) Forrest Orland Huffman m. Violet May Stevenson
b. Dec. 19, 1908
m. Sept. 5, 1936
((a)) Drucilla Joseline Huffman
b. March 29, 1937

(b) Donald Dale Huffman
b. Aug. 10, 1910; served in World War II
(c) Kenneth Vance Huffman m. Virginia Rebecca Miller
b. Jan. 31, 1912
m. Jan. 13, 1936
((a)) Jo Ann Huffman
b. Jan. 30, 1938
(d) Freda Geraldine Huffman
b. Dec. 26, 1913
(e) Daisy Madeline Huffman m. Thomas J. McDaniel
b. Jan. 2, 1916
m. Nov. 9, 1946
((a)) Charles Richard McDaniel
b. Sept. 21, 1947
(f) Alma Ernestine Huffman m. Nathaniel B. Nestor
b. March 4, 1920
m. Aug. 31, 1944
((a)) Nathaniel Burt Nestor, Jr.
b. May 31, 1945
((b)) Gail Delmas Nestor
b. June 21, 1946
(g) Ruth Pauline Huffman m. Carl Wesley Wilt
b. Feb. 8, 1922
m. 1940
((a)) Glenda Joyce Wilt
b. March 5, 1941
((b)) Carl Wesley Wilt
b. Dec. 10, 1942
((c)) Carol Lee Wilt
b. Oct. 17, 1944
((d)) Dean Ruth Wilt
b. Aug. 20, 1946
((e)) Colleen Fay Wilt
b. June 3, 1948
(h) Doris Irene Huffman
b. July 30, 1924
(i) Nola Maxine Huffman
b. June 23, 1927; d. Nov. 16, 1927
(j) William Ross Huffman
b. April 15, 1931
(k) Edward Glenn Huffman
b. Sept. 5, 1933

9. THOMAS TARLETON m. JEMIMA JACOBS
b. April 6, 1814 b. 1822
m. June 25, 1844

Thomas was the son of Caleb and Margaret (Bean) Tarleton of Clinton district, Monongalia county, West Virginia. Thomas was a farmer and moved to Noble county, Ohio where he died.

Jemima was the daughter of Bennie and N. Jacobs.
Children of Thomas and Jemima (Jacobs) Tarleton:

(1) Susan C. Tarleton
(2) Caleb Tarleton
(3) Benjamin J. Tarleton
(4) Lorenzo C. Tarleton
(5) Nancy E. Tarleton
(6) Melissa A. Tarleton
(7) Roanna Tarleton
(8) Thomas Jacob Tarleton
(9) Milton Tarleton
(10) Harvey Leroy Tarleton

(1) Susan C. Tarleton m. Sanford Tricket
m. April 1, 1869

(2) Caleb Tarleton m. Elizabeth Snowden
b. Dec. 17, 1846 or 1847
d. 1915
Caleb Tarleton was a veteran of the War Between the States.

a-Charles William Tarleton m. Minnie M. Ross
b. June 10, 1867
m. July 21, 1888
Minnie was the daughter of Raymond B. Ross

(a) Arlington Keck Tarleton, unmarried
b. July 31, 1889

Charles William Tarleton m. (2) Louella Jacobs
m. Nov. 28, 1891

(b) Chester Herbert Tarleton m. Nina B. Stansberry
b. Sept. 18, 1892 b. March 25, 1896
No issue m. June 20, 1920

Charles William Tarleton m. (3) Myrtle Hixsonbaugh
d. Dec. 21, 1937 b. June 16, 1883
Myrtle was the daughter of B. Frank and Anna (Keenan) Hixsonbaugh.

(c) George Otis Tarleton m. Grace Nay
b. June 9, 1901
m. Dec. 1, 1923

((a)) George Oliver Tarleton m. Joy Gail Arrington
b. May 8, 1928

(((a))) Sandra Gail Tarleton
b. Aug. 19, 1948

((b)) Robert William Tarleton
b. Oct. 2, 1931

(d) Georganna Tarleton m. Herman E. High
b. Jan. 21, 1903
m. Aug. 1, 1921

((a)) Doris Rosalie High m. Walter E. Montgomery

(((a))) David Walter Montgomery
b. June 12, 1944

(((b))) Kay Ann Montgomery
b. July 3, 1946

(e) Mary Gertrude Tarleton m. James H. Vassar
b. Jan. 11, 1905 deceased
no issue

(f) Charles William Tarleton, Jr. m. Martha E. Rice
b. Nov. 5, 1907
m. July 30, 1927

((a)) Scott Edward Tarleton
b. Sept. 25, 1928

((b)) Sue Ellen Tarleton
b. Aug. 22, 1939

((c)) Lois Jean Tarleton
b. July 12, 1944

(g) James Clyde Tarleton m. Virginia McDougal
b. Oct. 9, 1909
m. May 14, 1931

((a)) Patricia Jean Tarleton
b. Jan. 18, 1932

((b)) James Clyde Tarleton, Jr.
b. April 14, 1933

((c)) Donald Edward Tarleton
b. April 30, 1934
((d)) Paul Albert Tarleton
b. Feb. 12, 1936
(h) Myrtle Elizabeth Tarleton m. Wayne R. Cunningham
b. July 22, 1913
m. Aug. 1, 1931
((a)) Wayne Robinson Cunningham, Jr.
b. March 11, 1932
((b)) Judith Ann Cunningham
b. July 1, 1935
((c)) Jill Elizabeth Cunningham
b. May 23, 1940
(i) Dorothy Virginia Tarleton m. (1) George Cumpston
b. Sept. 7, 1915
m. Nov. 17, 1940
Dorothy Virginia Tarleton m. (2) Ivan Krause
((a)) Karolyn Lee Krause
b. March 27, 1948
(j) Bernice Magdeline Tarleton
b. July 6, 1918; d. July 28, 1922
b-Calvin Henry Tarleton m. (1) Minnie May Welch
b. Feb. 12, 1872
d. Feb. 17, 1948
m. July 10, 1896
He lived near Fairmont, W. Va. and was general manager of the West Virginia Division of the Consolidated Coal Co. and a director of the First National Bank of Fairmont.
Calvin Henry Tarleton m. (2) Mary Cordelia Schell
m. Aug. 11, 1904
(a) Arban Calvin Tarleton m. Helen Fitzgiven
((a)) James Calvin Tarleton
b. July 4, 1932
((b)) William Arban Tarleton
b. Aug. 9, 1933
((c)) Alfred Caleb Tarleton
b. Oct. 29, 1936
c-Ulysses Grant Tarleton m. Alice Wright
b. Jan. 10, 1874 b. Nov. 3, 1877
d. July 24, 1949
(a) Flossie L. Tarleton
b. Sept. 26, 1897; d. Sept. 10, 1898
(b) Alma Victoria Tarleton
b. June 5, 1899; d. July 15, 1900
(c) Virginia Marie Tarleton
b. Oct. 26, 1901; d. April 2, 1905
(d) Rhual Lester Tarleton m. Ruth Childs
b. Nov. 20, 1904
((a)) William Tarleton
b. May 16, 1928
(e) Paul Delton Tarleton m. Bertha Mae Hagan
b. April 26, 1906
((a)) Donald Lee Tarleton
b. and d. May 19, 1934
((b)) Jackie Eugene Tarleton
b. July 12, 1937
((c)) Nancy Lou Tarleton
b. Sept. 11, 1943

(f) Chauncy Harold Tarleton
b. Feb. 3, 1909; d. Oct 5, 1910

d-Bessie Emilee Tarleton m. William Long
b. June 4, 1877 b. Jan. 26, 1874
d. April 5, 1925 d. Sept. 23, 1945
This family moved West from Pennsylvania in 1923

(a) Albert R. Long
b. Nov. 9, 1895; served in World War I

(b) Bertha E. Long
b. Nov 16, 1897 res. Van Nuys, Calif.

(c) Charles Wallace Long
b. Jan. 30, 1903; d. 1907

(d) David F. Long m. Agnes Anderson
b. March 9, 1905
m. 1935

((a)) Gloria E. Long
b. Oct. 7, 1936

((b)) William David Long
b. May 13, 1943

e-Sanford C. Tarleton m. Mina Frost
b. 1879 m. Sept. 1, 1917

(a) James Harding Tarleton, served in World War II

(b) Edna Tarleton

(c) Emalene Tarleton

(d) Naomi Tarleton m. John Joseph Spirak
m. Jan. 21, 1947
served in World War II

Caleb Tarleton m. (2) Hattie Jackson

f-Thomas Tarleton m. Eula Cossner
b. Aug. 15, 1905
m. Dec. 13, 1933

(a) Harold Tarleton

(3) Benjamin Jerome Tarleton m. Sarah Ellen Williams
b. May 12, 1848 b. June 13, 1855
d. March 10, 1919 d. Nov. 26, 1924
m. 1876

a-Maria Jane Tarleton m. William Hickman
b. July 5, 1877
d. March 30, 1908
m. 1906

(a) Pearlie E. Tarleton m. Laree Wells
adopted by grandparents

((a)) Patricia Tarleton

((b)) Orvetta Tarleton

((c)) Gene Tarleton

(b) Bernice Hickman; d. in infancy

b-James Luther Tarleton m. Lottie Flanagan
b. Sept. 28, 1880
res. Belmont, Ohio

(a) Mary Tarleton

(b) John Tarleton

(c) Viola Tarleton

(d) Harry Tarleton

(e) Golda Tarleton

(f) James L. Tarleton, Jr.
d. Dec. 5, 1917

c-Martha E. Tarleton m. Grant Moore
b. July 19, 1883
d. March 28, 1905

(a) Edna O. Moore m. Harry Galloway

((a)) Betty May Galloway m. Kenneth McClellan

(((a))) Marlene McClellan
(((b))) Francene McClellan
((b)) Norma Fay Galloway m. Gene Truax
(((a))) Gregory Lawrence Truax
((c)) Venita Lee Galloway
d-William T. Tarleton m. Maggie Vaughn
b. April 10, 1888
(a) Earl Tarleton m. ---- ----
William T. Tarleton m. (2) Florence Morgan
(b) William T. Tarleton, Jr.
(c) Carl Jerome Tarleton
b. Aug. 8, 1916; d. Aug. 2, 1918
e-Ada F. Tarleton m. Charles Dyer
b. Oct. 29, 1890
(a) Orvetta Maye Dyer m. Carl Raybuck
((a)) Linda Kay Raybuck
(4) Lorenzo Clark Tarleton m. Louisa J. ----
a-Clarence C. Tarleton
b. cir. 1875
b-Willie Tarleton
(5) Nancy Eva Tarleton m. Mancil Robinson
No children
(6) Melissa A. Tarleton
(7) Roanna Tarleton m. Homer Kent
"had family"; Caldwell, Ohio
(8) Thomas Jacob Tarleton m. Caroline Brand
b. Dec. 28, 1858 b. Feb. 22, 1861
d. Dec. 7, 1932 d. Aug. 5, 1937
m. Dec. 1, 1878
Moved to Illinois about 1908
a-Charles Foster Tarleton m. Chloe Freeland
b. Sept. 12, 1879
m. March 4, 1903
(a) Ivan Merrill Tarleton
b. March 27, 1904; d. March 9, 1905
(b) Beulah Elizabeth Tarleton m. Gaylord Dale Wilkin
((a)) Richard Edwin Wilkin
((b)) Norma Jeanne Wilkin
((c)) Gerry Rayle Wilkin
((d)) Charles Marshall Wilkin
((e)) David Eugene Wilkin
((f)) Carol Ann Wilkin
(c) Charles Wayne Tarleton m. Mabel Marie Spilman
((a)) Robert Eugene Tarleton
((b)) Irene Louise Tarleton
(d) Frances Ellouise Tarleton m. Lester D. Finkhousen
((a)) James Lester Finkhousen
(e) Clifford Harold Tarleton m. Marine Vondetta Wilson
((a)) Ethelyn Elouise Tarleton
((b)) Jeannine Tarleton
((c)) Clifford Harold Tarleton
b-Cleo Rose Tarleton m. Bion M. Gibson
b. Oct. 9, 1881 Newark, Ohio
m. Dec. 23, 1903
(a) Agnes Lucille Gibson m. Stanley H. Martin
((a)) Stanley Edward Martin
((b)) Carolyn Marie Martin

((c)) Marianne Virginia Martin
((d)) Eugene Allen Martin

c-Florence Alice Tarleton m. Arza Danford
b. Oct 27, 1885
d. June 1, 1934 No children

d-Jasper Milton Tarleton m. Carrie Hamilton
m. Jan. 16, 1908

(a) Lyman Clair Tarleton m. Anna Jorgensen
((a)) Lavern Rose Tarleton
((b)) Ellen Emma Tarleton
((c)) Elnor Carrie Tarleton
((d)) Linda Lucille Tarleton
((e)) Lyman Clair Tarleton
((f)) Vernon Jasper Tarleton
((g)) Jerry Lee Tarleton

(b) Howard Lee Tarleton m. Elsie Jeske
((a)) Donna May Tarleton
((b)) Roger Tarleton

(c) Marion Lamoyne Tarleton m. Ethel Rymer
((a)) Lee Tarleton
((b)) Garry Tarleton

(d) Dorothy Marie Tarleton m. Carl Synstad
((a)) Wayne Carl Synstad
((b)) Janice Synstad
((c)) Patricia Jean Synstad

(e) Clinton Jasper Tarleton m. Delores Wilson
((a)) Luwana Tarleton

(f) Grace Lucille Tarleton; d. in infancy } twins
(g) Carl Leroy Tarleton; d. in infancy }

(h) Francis Calvin Tarleton m. Ruth Baum
((a)) Bonnie Sue Tarleton
((b)) Debora Tarleton

e-William McKinley Tarleton m. Nellie Brandon
b. Nov. 4, 1893 Tucson, Ariz.
m. May 1, 1914

(a) Evelyn M. Tarleton m. Merle A. Denning
((a)) Ellen Kay Denning
((b)) Jane Irene Denning
b. Sept. 10, 1949

(b) Col. William Donovan Tarleton m. Flo Nye Young
Served with Patton's Army in Germany, World War II
No children

(9) Milton Tarleton d. unmarried

(10) Harvey LeeRoy Tarleton m. Barbara Isabelle Bates
b. Aug. 22, 1865 b. Jan. 3, 1868
d. Oct. 18, 1941 d. July 14, 1948
m. 1886

a-Estella Arabelle Tarleton m. John T. Watson
b. Oct. 9, 1888 m. June 6, 1911
res. Senecaville, Ohio
(a) Virgil Harvey Watson

b-Jennie Idell Tarleton m. Ansel Lott
b. Sept. 1, 1890 m. Nov. 21, 1916
No children

c-Effie May Tarleton m. Clyde Shuman
b. Oct. 19, 1895 m. Jan. 17, 1923
(a) Mary Evajenne Shuman

d-Edith Amis Tarleton m. Chester T. Bates
b. March 4, 1902 m. Aug. 21, 1926
(a) Irene Bates
(b) Kenneth Bates
(c) Shirley Anne Bates

10. ISABELLA B. TARLETON m. JOHN G. J. SMITH
b. Aug. 28, 1817
d. 1899
m. Oct. 13, 1836

This family did not appear in the 1850 census of Monongalia County West Virginia.

11. EMILY J. TARLETON m. JACOB HOLLAND
b. Oct. 23, 1819
d. 1857
m. Dec. 6, 1837

The 1850 census of Monongalia County West Virginia lists these members of this family;

Jacob Holland	34	Caleb Holland	4
Emily Holland	29	Romulus Holland	2
Cordelia Holland	10	Evaline Holland	9/12
Brice Holland	7		

12. LOUISA J. TARLETON m. ELI HOLLAND
b. June 8, 1822 b. Dec. 1, 1815
m. June 3, 1839

Eli was the son of Rezin and Joanna (Wilson) Holland. Eli and Louisa J. Holland moved with their family from West Virginia to Illinois in the 1860's. Their children were: Malvina, Sarah, Helen, Elmos T., Mary Jane, Margaret, James Eli.

(1) Malvina Holland m. Thomas S. Lanham
b. about 1843
d. 1924 d. 1901
This couple moved from Illinois to Iowa in 1873
a-Emma Louise Lanham, unmarried
b. 1865; d. 1917
b-Helen Lanham m. S. B. Hudson
b. 1867
d. 1936
(a) Lloyd E. Hudson m. Lois Hardin
m. 1916
(b) B. C. Hudson m. Inez Reitveld
c-Grace Malvina Lanham m. C. O. Williamson
b. 1869 No issue
d-Lucian Eli Lanham m. Alice Marshall
b. 1873
d. cir. 1943
(a) Thomas Edgar Lanham
(b) John Perry Lanham
(c) Ruth Lanham, d. age 18 months
(d) Mary Malvina Lanham
(e) Paul Ardery Lanham
e-Orpha Jane Lanham, unmarried, Knoxville, Iowa
b. 1877

f-Elmos Lanham, unmarried
b. 1881; d. 1926

(2) Sarah Helen Holland m. Jackson Steele
b. Jan. 27, 1845 b. Feb. 13, 1837
d. cir. 1938 d. Feb. 20, 1922
m. Mar. 5, 1867

Soon after their marriage this couple moved to a farm near Lawrence, Kansas.

a-Holland T. Steele m. Mabel L. Gibson
b. May 29, 1869 b. July 14, 1873 in Va.
d. Nov. 3, 1932
m. Oct. 25, 1894

(a) Roy Elwood Steele m. Josephine L. Henson
b. Aug. 2, 1895
d. July 24, 1935
m. Dec. 1, 1916 Fresno, Calif.

((a)) Kathleen C. Steele m. Willard Allen Maxwell
b. Dec. 25, 1917 res. Selma, Calif.
m. June 27, 1937

(((a))) Barbara Kay Maxwell b. Aug. 6, 1938
(((b))) Patricia Jean Maxwell b. May 4, 1940
(((c))) Allen Clifford Maxwell b. Apr. 10, 1948

((b)) Leonard Wayne Steele m. Winnie Lucille Sayler
b. Aug. 7, 1920
m. June 1, 1940

(((a))) Constance Diane Steele b. May 21, 1942
(((b))) Penelope Elizabeth Steele b. June 16, 1948

((c)) Robert Hewson Steele b. 1924; d. Sept. 8, 1937

(b) Nina Maud Steele m. Almond Morrow
b. Nov. 26, 1897 res. Fresno, Calif.
m. Oct. 31, 1920

((a)) Richard Thomas Morrow b. Oct. 18, 1928
((b)) Bruce Almond Morrow b. Sept. 25, 1931

(c) Russell W. Steele m. Lucille Rose Jocobucis
b. Apr. 5, 1910 m. Feb. 22, 1942

Holland T. Steele m. (2) Marcia Sherritt
b. Apr. 3, 1881
m. Mar. 7, 1943

b-Nancy Louise Steele m. Alvin King
b. Feb. 10, 1871 b. Oct. 7, 1868

(a) Homer C. King m. Felicitas E. Kaune
b. April 25, 1892

((a)) Louise Margaret King
b. Feb. 20, 1927

((b)) Dorothy Ann King
b. Sept. 14, 1929

(b) Lloyd Elmos King, deceased

Nancy Louise Steele m. (2) J. S. McClelland
No issue. res. Topeka, Kansas

c-George E. Steele m. Laura Boyd
b. Feb. 16, 1872

(a) Vada May Steele m. Harry Powell
b. Aug. 13, 1899

((a)) Gwenn Powell

(b) Henry Steele m. Erma Jackson
b. May 17, 1911

((a)) Marjorie Steele

d-Charles Elbert Steele m. Hattie Kratz
b. Nov. 14, 1874 b. March 29, 1878
(a) Ruby Steele m. Herman Brown
b. March 15, 1904 No issue
(b) Howard Steele m. May Kincaid
b. Aug. 30, 1906 No issue
(c) Mary Steele m. Art Petefish
b. Feb. 4, 1911
((a)) Charles Lincoln Petefish
(d) Esther Steele m. Charles Hagan
b. July 20, 1914
((a)) Charles Hagan
((b)) Howard Elbert Hagan
e-Claude Jackson Steele m. Lula Kinzie
b. Jan. 29, 1877 b. Nov. 6, 1877
res. Garden City Kans.
(a) Fay Steele m. Frank Daily
b. April 23, 1903
((a)) Roland Daily
((b)) Lowell Daily
((c)) John Daily
(b) Earl Steele m. Rosalea Budke
b. Feb. 21, 1906
((a)) Nannette Steele
((b)) Patricia Steele
((c)) Jerry Steele
(c) Velma Steele m. Bud Clogston
b. Oct. 9, 1907
((a)) Neil Lowell Clogston
(d) Ernest Steele m. Ethel Mason
b. Sept. 11, 1910
((a)) Roger Steele
((b)) Saundra Steele
((c)) Carol Steele
(e) Helen Steele m. Red. Campbell
b. Jan. 12, 1918
((a)) Ann Campbell
((b)) Mike Campbell
f-Maude Helen Steele m. Joel F. Heckman
b. April 8, 1879 b. Sept. 16, 1877
(a) Helen Heckman m. Mark H. C. Owen
b. Aug. 8, 1907
m. Aug. 20, 1948
(b) Paul Heckman m. Virgie Kathryn Edmundson
b. Jan. 2, 1910
m. March 15, 1932
(c) Lois Heckman m. J. B. Berthot
b. Sept. 4, 1914
m. Dec. 31, 1938
(d) Virginia Heckman m. Henry D. Gilroy
b. June 2, 1922
m. March 10, 1946
((a)) Gregory Wayne Gilroy
b. July 25, 1949
g-Fred Nelson Steele m. Grace Scoville
b. Oct. 16, 1881 b. Oct. 3, 1881
d. 1931

(a) Lawrence Steele m. Devena Rhoady
b. Jan. 4, 1906
((a)) Betty Steele m. Donald Gibson
(((a))) Margaret Gibson
(((b))) Charlotte Gibson
(b) Robert Steele m. Grace Meneke
b. June 5, 1909
((a)) Dolores Steele
((b)) Richard Steele
((c)) Harlan Steele
((d)) Bobbie Steele
(c) Mildred Steele m. Arnold Hilding
b. Aug. 14, 1911
((a)) Gary Hilding
(d) Wilma Steele m. Jesse Crews
b. Aug. 20, 1913
((a)) Carter Crews
((b)) Nelson Crews
((c)) Allan Crews
h-Josie Pearl Steele m. Fred Shoemaker
b. Dec. 18, 1884 b. Dec. 19, 1882
m. Jan. 18, 1905
(a) Willard Shoemaker m. Hazel Hoskinson
b. May 14, 1911
((a)) Roger Eugene Shoemaker
b. Jan. 15, 1946
(b) Karl Shoemaker m. Grace Burson
b. Jan. 4, 1913
((a)) Karlyn Sue Shoemaker
b. May 19, 1940
((b)) Shirley Jo. Shoemaker
b. April 18, 1944
((c)) Robert Kent Shoemaker
b. April 29, 1949
(c) Max Shoemaker m. Marjorie Bliss
b. March 23, 1916
((a)) Frederic Charles Shoemaker
b. Dec. 2, 1942
((b)) Sherrill Lynn Shoemaker
b. Sept. 29, 1947
(d) Leo Shoemaker m. Rosemary Lotspeich
b. Feb. 9, 1922
((a)) James Leo Shoemaker
b. Feb. 22, 1945
((b)) Jerry Jo Shoemaker
b. Jan. 18, 1948
i-Fanny Steele, d. in infancy
(3) Elmos Tarleton Holland m. Louisa Shively
b. Aug. 11, 1848 b. Sept. 23, 1857
d. Feb. 14, 1937 d. May 1, 1939
m. March 8, 1877
a-Mabel Nora Holland m. Reuben Skinner Beymer
b. July 4, 1879 b. April 18, 1872
d. Aug. 12, 1938
m. Sept. 3, 1896
(a) Mildred Beymer
b. Feb. 17, 1897
d. Feb. 21, 1897

(b) Dwight McKinley Beymer
b. Sept. 27, 1898
d. Feb. 21, 1899
(c) Elmos Lawrence Beymer m. Ada ----
b. Oct. 30, 1901
((a)) Elmos Lawrence Beymer, Jr.
b. June 9, 1936
((b)) Diane Mabel Beymer
b. Dec. 1938
((c)) June Colleen Beymer
(d) John Howard Beymer m. Dorothy Lonning
b. April 5, 1904
((a)) John Howard Beymer, Jr.
b. April 30, 1933
((b)) Wayne Lonning Beymer
b. July 5, 1935
((c)) Roger Holland Beymer
b. June 24, 1937
(e) Evelyn Beatrice Beymer m. Carl Borgstrom
b. Nov. 22, 1906 b. Jan. 23, 1903
m. Sept. 25, 1929
((a)) Dolores Arlene Borgstrom m. Gordon Platt
b. May 10, 1930
m. June 1947
(((a))) John Mark Platt b. June 10, 1949
((b)) Adele Lucille Borgstrom
b. Aug. 20, 1937
(f) Lillian Madge Beymer m. Harlan Timm
b. April 16, 1909
((a)) Kenneth Leroy Timm
((b)) Marlyn Jean Timm
((c)) Carol Audrey Timm
((d)) Doreen Lois Timm
((e)) Dennis Oliver Timm
(g) Dorothy Grace Beymer m. Edward T. Lundin
b. March 13, 1911
((a)) James R. Lundin b. Jan. 13, 1936
((b)) Louis Stanley Lundin b. July 14, 1937
((c)) Donald Lundin
(h) Merle Wayne Beymer m. Clover M. ----
b. Oct. 26, 1913
((a)) ReneeGay Beymer b. Oct. 1, 1946
(i) Myrtle Mae Beymer m. Edwin G. Enstrom
b. June 15, 1916
(j) Elsie Mabel Baymer m. Clyde T. Peterson
b. Feb. 12, 1921
((a)) Judith Marie Peterson b. Dec. 2, 1943
b-Bertha Elma Holland m. Robert E. Schwartz
b. May 6, 1881 b. Nov. 24, 1872
m. May 16, 1912
(a) Reta Belle Schwartz
b. May 17, 1913; d. March 3, 1918
c-Jessie Louise Holland m. Charles Wilson
b. June 19, 1883 b. Aug. 18, 1882
d. Jan. 14, 1944
m. Feb. 14, 1906
(a) Noral Wilson m. Estelle ----

(b) Earl Wilson m. Roberta Williams
b. March 10, 1910
((a)) Gerry Earl Wilson
b. July 31, 1933
((b)) Ronnie Charles Wilson
b. July 1, 1935
((c)) Janice Jean Wilson
b. Jan. 13, 1938
(c) Ray Everett Wilson m. Maxine Emhoff
b. Mar. 5, 1913
m. Feb. 14, 1941
((a)) Raymond Charles Wilson
b. Sept. 26, 1947
(d) Leland James Wilson m. Margie Hunt
b. Sept. 3, 1917
m. Sept. 18, 1941
((a)) Charles Wayne Wilson
b. Oct. 14, 1944
((b)) Leland Stephen Wilson
b. Oct. 12, 1947
d-Pearl Luetta Holland m. Jesse Amos Welcher
b. Dec. 19, 1885 b. Dec. 26, 1882
m. 1903
(a) May Lorene Welcher
b. May 1, 1904
d. Nov. 12, 1904
(b) Thelma Louise Welcher m. Ralph Morris McFadden
b. Sept. 2, 1906 b. Oct. 18, 1904
m. Oct. 6, 1930
e-James Eli Holland m. Mary Shivvers
b. Feb. 14, 1892 b. April 1, 1897
m. Jan. 5, 1921
(a) Betty Jean Holland m. Howard J. Dop
b. Aug. 7, 1922
m. Aug. 25, 1946
((a)) Joel Dop
b. July 19, 1947
(b) Norma Lea Holland
b. Aug. 25, 1925
(c) Jack Shivvers Holland
b. April 17, 1933
f-Lela Grace Holland
b. June 28, 1894
(4) Mary Jane Holland m. Harvey Lough
b. b. March 2, 1854
d. Oct. 29, 1887 d. June 29, 1942
m. Dec. 2, 1880
a-J. Roy Lough m. Nellie E. Johnson
b. July 28, 1882
b-Linnie Lough m. Edward B. McDonough
b. Aug. 5, 1885 b. Feb. 2, 1892
m. Jan. 25, 1921
c-Louise Lough
b. Aug. 5, 1885; d. May 12, 1902
(5) Margaret Louise Holland m. Notley Cole
b. March 19, 1860 b. Oct. 19, 1859
d. Nov. 21, 1927 d. March 19, 1921
m. Dec. 2, 1880

a-Roddie Eli Cole m. Lela Frances Damon
b. Dec. 4, 1883 b. Nov. 24, 1887
m. May 23, 1905

(a) Lillian Esther Cole m. Lawrence Louis Stilley
b. June 9, 1906

((a)) Faye Louis Stilley
b. Oct. 8, 1932

((b)) Rita Jane Stilley
b. Feb. 17, 1934

(b) Margaret Cora Cole m. Leslie Alden Lynn
b. Sept. 3, 1911

((a)) Janice Loraine Lynn
b. Aug. 16, 1933

(c) Dorothy Lois Cole m. Fred U. Pitts
b. Aug. 14, 1917

((a)) Roger Fred Pitts
b. Dec. 16, 1937

((b)) Delbert Damon Pitts
b. Nov. 17, 1939

((c)) Norman Allan Pitts

(d) Loren Eli Cole m. Jean Avona Pope
b. Sept. 25, 1923; served World War II

((a)) Avona Jean Cole
b. June 25, 1947

((b)) Justin Brice Cole
b. Sept. 4, 1948; d. Sept. 5, 1948

b-Florence Louisa Cole m. James R. Crossley
b. Dec. 22, 1887
m. Nov. 14, 1904

(a) Joseph Notley Crossley m. Clara Miller
b. June 24, 1906
m. June 10, 1929

((a)) Barbara Clair Crossley
b. March 20, 1931

(b) Selma Louise Crossley m. Alvin P. Sorensen
b. June 20, 1908
No issue m. Nov. 19, 1929

(c) Clarence Coleman Crossley m. Ethel Riley
b. Aug. 23, 1910
m. Jan. 16, 1930

((a)) Joan Gayle Crossley
b. June 4, 1936

((b)) Judith Ann Crossley
b. July 17, 1939

Clarence Coleman Crossley m. (2) Edmonda Fisher

((c)) Gary Crossley
b. March 15, 1945

((d)) Sherrill Kay Crossley
b. Aug. 2, 1946

(d) Vesta Darline Crossley m. Thomas Lusk
b. March 27, 1920
m. March 25, 1944

((a)) James Crossley Lusk (adopted)
b. Feb. 2, 1949

c-Lilian Nora Cole m. Walter Hobler
b. Oct. 19, 1890 b. Oct. 3, 1888
m. Jan. 1, 1913

(a) Pauline Hobler m. Edward Neiden
b. Oct. 27, 1913
m. Oct. 8, 1934
((a)) Warren Edward Neiden
b. May 31, 1935
(b) Ellsworth S. Hobler m. Elizabeth Holly
b. Jan. 14, 1916
m. July 16, 1938
((a)) Holly Ann Hobler
b. Dec. 30, 1941
(c) Joyce Hobler m. Melvin Lee
b. May 31, 1921
m. Oct. 26, 1945
d-Ezra Thomas Cole m. Stella May Dorsey
b. July 13, 1893 b. Jan. 4, 1895
(a) Luther Ralph Cole m. Naomi Poe
b. Aug. 20, 1919 b. April 7, 1921
((a)) Luther Ralph Cole, Jr.
b. May 26, 1939
((b)) Barbara Jean Cole
(b) Sherman Dorsey Cole m. ---- ----
b. Sept. 12, 1918
((a)) Dolores Cole
((b)) Lester Cole
((c)) Stanley Henry Cole
(c) Leota May Cole m. Frank Melvin Brady
b. May 30, 1920
((a)) Frank Melvin Brady, Jr.
b. Aug. 29, 1939
((b)) Johnny Arthur Brady
b. May 25, 1944
(d) Glyndora Cole m. Leo McClure
b. Nov. 30, 1922
((a)) Leo McClure, Jr.
b. Sept. 14, 1939
((b)) Charlene McClure
((c)) Colleen McClure
b. Dec. 26, 1943
(e) Alvin Franklin Cole
b. April 7, 1924; served World War II
(f) Julia Marie Cole
b. July 13, 1926
(6) James Eli Holland, d. unmarried

13. MARY ANN ASAMATH TARLETON m. JOHN HOLLAND
b. Feb. 7, 1826 b. cir. 1823
d. Aug. 30, 1880
m. Oct. 31, 1844

John was the son of Resin and Joanna (Wilson) Holland and the grandson of Chapel and Mary Lee Holland. John was a brother of Eli Holland who married Louisa Tarleton (p.192).

Children:

(1) Virginia Ann Holland
(2) Rosalie Holland
(3) Launcelot Holland
(4) Samuel S. Holland
(5) Thomas E. Holland
(6) Louise Holland
(7) Emery Holland

(1) Virginia Ann Holland m. Bennett Curtis
b. 1845

a-Oletha Curtis d. young
(2) Rosalie Holland m. William Hughes
b. 1847
a-Clyde Hughes
(3) Launcelot Holland m. Carinda Morton
b. 1849; lived in Oklahoma
(4) Samuel S. Holland m. Alcine Virginia Okey
b. March 11, 1851
d. July 1925
a-Edward Ervin Holland
b-Nettie Maud Holland
c-John G. Holland
d-Jennie Holland
e-G. Everett Holland
f-Bertha Holland
g-Ross T. Holland
h-Wm. Holland

a- Edward Ervin Holland m. Lillie Cecilia Yunkes
b. March 2, 1875
d. 1944 m. 1904
(a) Audrey Holland m. Theodore Standt
b. 1905 m. Dec. 27, 1946
((a)) Judith Helen Standt
b. Nov. 20, 1947
(b) Max Edward Holland m. Myrtle C. Reinhart
b. 1909 m. June 23, 1936
((a)) Margaret Joann Holland
b. 1937
((b)) Edward Edmund Holland
b. 1945
((c)) James Joseph Holland
b. 1947
(c) Juanita V. Holland
b. 1912; deceased
(d) Mary L. Holland
b. 1920
b-Nettie Maude Holland m. Isaac Wilson
b. Feb. 1877
d. Nov. 1947
(a) Mabel A. Wilson m. Clyde Roller
b. July 5, 1896
m. May 1, 1920
((a)) Eileen Roller
b. Jan. 13, 1922
((b)) Clifford Roller m. Margie Burlingame
b. Sept. 13, 1924 m. June 4, 1946
(((a))) Sharon Lynn Roller
b. July 10, 1948
(b) Henry Wilson m. Doris Cariens
((a)) John Wilson
((b)) Mary Wilson } twins
((c)) Martha Wilson }
(c) John Glen Wilson m. Sarah Harper
((a)) Sarah Margaret Wilson
(d) Mildred Wilson m. Elmer Pyle
deceased
(e) George E. Wilson m. Betty Jones
b. April 16, 1908
((a)) Edward L. Wilson
b. Dec. 23, 1935
((b)) Phyllis Ann Wilson
b. Dec. 26, 1936

((c)) Janet Sue Wilson
b. Jan. 16, 1940

(f) Ruth A. Wilson m. Allen Sims
b. Jan. 9, 1910 d. 1936

((a)) Anita R. Sims
b. Jan. 17, 1934

((b)) Patricia M. Sims
b. Sept. 11, 1935

(g) Mary F. Wilson m. Robert Patton
b. Sept. 26, 1912 m. Aug. 20, 1936

((a)) Joyce Elaine Patton
b. Jan. 19, 1941

(h) Lucy B. Wilson m. David Weir
b. Oct. 2, 1914 m. March 30, 1935

((a)) Nancy Carolyn Weir
b. Sept. 24, 1941

(i) Rachel Wilson
b. 1916; d. Sept. 1941

(j) Dorothy Maud Wilson m. Kenneth Romine
b. Feb. 4, 1920 m. July 27, 1941

((a)) Anna Louise Romine
b. July 4, 1942

((b)) Betty Jane Romine
b. Feb. 22, 1945

c-John G. Holland m. Esalena F. Hartshorn
b. March 23, 1879 d. Dec. 29, 1935
m. Aug. 30, 1903

(a) Bernice I. Holland
b. July 1904; d. Jan. 1905

(b) Madge Holland m. Hutson J. Barnes
b. April 26, 1908 m. March 7, 1931

((a)) Kathryn Ann Barnes
b. Aug. 3, 1940

(c) Maud C. Holland m. Hollie C. Weekley
b. Sept. 9, 1911 m. 1929

((a)) James C. Weekley
b. Oct. 15, 1929

((b)) Thomas A. Weekley
b. Oct. 15, 1934

(d) Anna Lee Holland m. Jack C. Davis
b. Oct. 8, 1922 m. Dec. 25, 1941

((a)) Betty Lee Davis
b. Jan. 10, 1947

d-Jennie Holland
b. 1881; d. in infancy

e-G. Everett Holland m. Alta Cronin
b. 1883 d. Feb. 21, 1921
m. Aug. 25, 1908

(a) George S. Holland m. Virginia Shilling
m. Oct. 10, 1933

((a)) Roger B. Holland
b. July 31, 1935

((b)) George N. Holland
b. Dec. 27, 1937

((c)) Sidney D. Holland
b. Dec. 14, 1941

((d)) Shryl V. Holland
b. July 6, 1945

((e)) Gordon D. Holland
b. June 10, 1947
(b) Beulah F. Holland m. Carroll Pennington
((a)) Betty Lou Pennington m. Emerson Founds
b. Oct. 1, 1929 m. Nov. 1947
(((a))) Donald E. Founds
b. Nov. 17, 1948
((b)) Robert E. Pennington
b. Nov. 24, 1932;d. in infancy
((c)) Max E. Pennington
b. Dec. 3, 1933
Beulah Holland m. (2) Forrest Shiplett
m. Aug. 1939
((d)) E. Darlene Shiplett
b. Dec. 23, 1940
(c) Ethel R. Holland m. Roscoe Adams
((a)) Larry C. Adams
b. Sept. 10, 1933
((b)) Ora Lee Adams
b. Feb. 13, 1935
((c)) Gary R. Adams
b. April 9, 1938
((d)) Marie Adams
b. Oct. 3, 1940
(d) William Darrell Holland m. Charlotte Beachler
m. April 1946
((a)) William Darrell Holland, Jr.
b. April 17, 1947
((b)) Keith Holland
b. Aug. 16, 1948
f-Bertha Holland m. ---- ----
b. 1885; deceased
(a) Leland Holland m. Blanche Day
((a)) Gene Holland
((b)) Robert Holland
g-Ross T. Holland m. Nina Day
b. 1887
(a) Samuel Holland m. Valeria ----
((a)) "one child"
(b) Doris Holland m. Asher McConnell
"Three children"
(c) William Holland
(d) Paul Holland
(e) Thomas Holland
(f) Ronald Holland
(g) Virginia Lee Holland
h-William Holland b. 1887; d. Sept. 1940
(5) Thomas E. Holland
b. 1854
(6) Louise Holland
(7) Emery Holland unmarried

INDEX

A

Abel 95
Abitz 18
Adams 202
Adamson 17
Addlesburger 172
Adell 147
Agnew 105
Ahring 157
Aigburth 1,2
Albert 181
Alderman 169
Alexander 46,19
Allen 54,161
Ammons 182
Ane 64
Annes 37
Applegate 36
Appleman 11
Arnold 45
Arrington 187
Asbury 28
Ashcraft 153,182
Atcheson 121
Aul 146
Austin 105
Autremont 63
Averill 19
Ayars 55
Ayres 172

B

Babb 167
Babor 94
Bailey 21,124
Baker 28,147
Ball 180,185
Bals 125
Banks 67
Barbour 52,53
Barge 158
Barber 175
Barkley 131
Barnes 25,201
Barnhart 169
Barrows 79
Bartlett 108
Bates 191,192
Baumgartner 42
Baxter 74
Bean 85,165
Beans 68,69
Beason 108
Beck 33
Bedford 80
Bell 11,35,174,175
Belles or Bellis
Alta 100
Alvin P. J. 92
115
Anna Lizzie 106
Anna Louisa 106
Artemesia 86
90,102,114
Artemesia T. 104
Artie 95
Artie Juila 94
Bertha Cleo 108
Bessie 116
Blanche 110

Belles or Bellis
Byron 94
Caleb 86 ,93
Caleb T. 116
Carl 93, 109,116
Caroline V. 100
Catherine 86
Charlene 94
Charles 94
Chas. D. 107
Clyde D. 107
Covel B. 107
Darius 90
Douglas O. 95
Eleanore D. 92
109, 115
Elmer 95
Elizabeth 87, 119
Elizabeth G. 102
Elizabeth R. 100
Elizabeth T. 91,114,115
Emily T. 116
Ernie T. 107
Ethel 95
Fannie Lee 118
Fanny G. 109
Flora 111
Frank 93, 109, 110, 116
Gerald B. 108
Geraldine L. 107
Gill Eve 118
Graham 100
Hannah 89
Harrison 86, 91
Harry 93
Harry B. 93, 115
109
Harry E. 107
Hattie H. 118
Hazel C. 108
Helen 110
Henrietta 106
Henry 86,89 ,91
114,155
Henry L. 116
Henry T. 90,91,92
109,115
Howard 93, 109
116
James 86
James F. 106
Jas. R. 92
Jo Evon 117
John 89, 90,102
114
John H. 92, 94
John Jas. 90
John J. 93
John Wm. 99, 100
Joshua T. 86
110
Katherine 110
Kenneth J. 94
LaKeta Jo 93, 109,116
Lee P. 92
109,115
Leota A 94
Leo T. 107
Lewis O. 93
94, 95
Lillian 107
Lizzie 116

Belles or Bellis
Lola P. 108
Lynda Sue 93
109,116
Mable 92, 115
Magdalene 116
Mae J. 93
Marilyn L. 107
Martha 90
99, 100
Mary 89, 95 (2)
114
Mary A. 86, 91
102, 115
Mary C. 96, 103
Mary H. 102
Maurice 110
Mildred 110
Millard F. 108, 115
Nancy Ann 107
Nancy B. 86, 96, 109, 117
Nedra J. 107
Ollie P. 116
Rachel 110
Ray Leo 107
Rebecca 89
Richard 86
Richard J. 92
102,115
Rosemarie 94
Roy 117
Roy Lester 107
Ruby A. 92,115
Sarah B. 104
Sarah F. 90
Scott B. 95
Sonya L. 93, 109
116
Susan 99
Tarleton 119
Thos. A. 116
Thos. P. 116
Virgie May 107
Wagner J. 117
Warren T. 110
Wm. H. 95, 96
Wm. V. 116
Willie M. 96
Belser 69
Bennett 82
Bentley
Anna M. 37
Bessie 35
Billy 38
Caleb 35
Cassandra E. 41
Cassandra S. 38
Chas. Henry 36
Chas. J. 36
Claude 36
Doris E. 44
Ellen 38
Elizabeth 35, 38
George D. 41
George J. 35
Harry 37
Hartsell 36
Hatton T. 35
Howard W. 44
Ida Bell 36
Jackson 35
Jenny 40

Bentley
John 26
Katherine D. 38
Lorena 36
Martha W. 49
Mary E. 46
Nancy E. 47
Pauline 37
Robert R. 37
Sarah 38, 47
Thelma 36
Thos. T. 37
Wm. 10, 35, 36
Wm. H. 41
Wm. S. 38
Woodard 44
Bergerou 64
Berry 22
Berthot 194
Bertsch 37
Best 153, 154
Beymer 195, 196
Biddle 139
Billington 80
Black 89
Blackburn 51
81
Blosser 184
Boggess 43
Bohlman 76
Bolling 35
49
Bolyard 178
179, 180, 181
183, 184
Bonnell 184
Boone 13,
Borden 14
Borgstrom 196
Bostian 79
Boudreaus 64
Bouldin 12
Bourgeois 62
Bousquet 48
Bowen 39
Bowman 63
64, 76
Bowmar 185
Boyd 75
Bradley 20
36, 89, 100
Brady 70, 71
199
Brand 190
Brannan 38
Brant 16
Brayfield 35
Bremenkamp
146, 147
Brendel 123
Brennan 79
Briscoe 6, 51
Brooks 46, 107
Brown 20, 30, 31
32, 84
Brownell 122
Browneller 122
Brownfield 147
Buckner 22, 23
Bullock 1
Burns 119
Burton 34, 131
Butcher 72
Butler 61, 62, 169
Butterfield 19
Butz 138
Byar 13, 28

C

Cablish 12
Cadwallader 119
Caesar 132
Cain 122
Callahan 98
Caller 69
Calloway 6
Calvert 45, 46
Campbell 22, 94, 182
194
Canter 21
Capshaw 105
Caplinger 112
Carlton 69
Carpenter 43, 44
Carrel 109
Carrick 134
Carrington 64
Cassidy 68
Carter 148, 156, 161
Carver 72
Casey 33, 47
Cash 49
Chandler 132
Chappell 78, 79
Chauvin 64
Chew 61
Childress 66
Chiles 99
Christmas 104
Clark
Daniel E. 47
David E. 47
Ellen L. 134
Edward H. 34
Eva T. 6, 9, 34, 35
Gladys 49
Grace 15
Helen 15
Inez 49
Jane D. 134
Jos. Edw. 15
Mamie 48
Marion K. 134
Martha N. 134
Mildred 47
Morley 47
Raymond 100
Roberta J. 100
Stella 159
Clarke
Bonnie L. 15
Carey 15
Grover 15
Clayborn 117
Clayton 13
Clemons 44
Cline 179
Clogston 194
Cobun 175, 176
Cochran 94
Cole 197, 198
Coley 12
Collier 145
Collins 14, 21
37, 148, 154
158, 159
Comboy 16
Como 70
Comstock 80
Conroy 20
Cook 109, 129
Cooper 11, 12
86, 87, 111, 112
113, 114, 126
Corbin 162
Corles 2
Cornwell 181
Cotton 112, 113
Covey 152
Cowan 18
Cox 29, 30, 129
Coyner 179
Cravens 6
Crawford 108
Craycraft 22
Crean 77
Crenshaw 130, 131
133
Crews 195
Craig 13, 14, 57
Crimmins 16
Cronenbold 156
Cronin 201
Cross 71
Crossley 198
Crothers 19
Crouch 150
Crozier 60
Crumbaugh Mill 91
Pike 85
Crump 9, 28, 29
Cunningham 188
Curtis 199, 200

D

Daily 194
Dale 86, 134
Dalrymple 168
Damon 198
Daniels 48, 64
Dasher 67
Davis 14, 15, 45
97, 169, 170, 201
Davison 172
Day 202
Deakin 34
DeLong 79, 80
Denison 79
De Shon 107, 108
Detro 11
Devall 104
Devolld 167
Devore 29
Dewhurst 162, 163
Dillingham 158
Dillon
Alma Mae 22
Alva 25
Amon E. 22
Ann 165
Artie 22
Augustus 21, 24
Augustus R. 25

Dillon
Barbara A. 24
Benj. F. 25
Betty 25
Bruce T. 23
Chas. E. 25
Chas F. 22, 25
Chester L. 22
Clarence 21
Cora 22
David Lee 24
Douglas M. 23
Edward 25
Elizabeth Alice 24, 25
Emily 23
Ethella Frances 22
Faith 24
Gene 24
Glendora 23
Harriet 22
Harriet B. 21
Herman 22
Howard 21
Irene 22
Iva 21
James 24
James Oliver 21
Janet G. 23
Janice 24
Jo Anne 22
Jody 22
John 21, 23
John James 22
Jos. W. 24
Judy E. 23
Larry 24
Larry R. 22
Lavonne 25
Lina 23
Linda Ann 22
Lizzie 22
Lucille 23
Mabel Dorris 22
Mary C. 21
Michael T. 24
Muzetta Ann 23
Orville W. 22
Oscar 21
Paul 23, 24
Rhoton 25
Robert M. 24
Ruth A. 22
Tommy 23
Velda Lois 22
Virgil 23
Virginia 23
Virginia M. 24
Vivian H. 23
William 24
Disher 12, 22, 24
Dixon 15, 18, 83
Dodge 19
Donaldson 23, 40
Dongieux 60
Donnelley 18
Donovan 16, 47
Dop 197
Dorsey 199
Dotson 43
Dougherty 62, 74
Douglas 1, 177
Downtown 146
Draper 148
Duke 161
Dumesnil 58
Dunbar 100
Duncan 53, 143
Dunn 60, 148
Durbin 127
Durrant 106
Dusenberry 184
Dyer 190

E

Easter 137
Edwards 19
Egan 13
Egbert 31, 32
Eib 97
Eichorn 169, 170
Elbert 120
Ellifrit 117, 118
Elliott 153
Ellis 73, 113
England 25
Engle 20
Enstrom 196
Erickson 171
Eroe 31
Evans 46
Eve 111
Eysold 152

F

Fabian 79
Faivre 61
Fant 136
Farber 121
Faris 53
Farmer 82
Faul 12
Faulkner 32, 151
Feagan 11
Ferguson
Alberta 146
Alice M. 145
Barbara 148
Bessie 145
Betty 148
Carol 147
Chas. K. 145
Christine 151
Clarence 145
Claudia 147
Cora 145
Dolores 146
Donald 145
Dorothy L. 147
Emery 150
Emma M. 147
Esther May 145
Frank 150
Fred 150
George E. 147
Guy M. 147
Irene 151
James 150
James E. 147
James W. 145
Jenny Lee 146
Jno. Hiram 145
Karen G. 150
Ferguson
Katherine 150
Kenneth 151
Laura B. 147
Laura Mae 146
Leroy 146
Loretta 145
Lucy 151
Madeline 146
Mary 150
Mary E. 146
Minnie 150
Nannie F. 145
Nathan 151
Nettie 147
Nora E. 147
Omer 145
Pauline 150
Perry 151
Robert E. 146
Robert N. 146
Rosemary 146
Ruth 150
Wm. Edgar 146
Field 27
Fieldman 150
Fields 12, 20, 129
Files 75
Fink 37
Finkhousen 190
Finley 133, 134
Fischer 112
Fisher 85, 133
Fithian 39
Foncannon 94
Ford 31
Forrester 55
Fortner 152
Fossitt, 25
Founds 202
Fowler 22
Francisco 119
Franklin 111
Fredenburgh 111
Frederick 33, 34
Freeman 40
Fristoe 161
Fritton 125
Fronk 11, 38, 39, 40
Fuegi 176
Funk 124, 127, 175

G

Gadjik 132
Galbert 159
Gale 177
Galloway 189
Galyon 104
Gant 58
Garing 110, 111
Garrison 177
Gaspard 63
Gatchell 68
Gault 28, 29
Gaylord 79
George 99, 125
Getz 49
Gibbs 47, 146
Gibson 44, 123, 190, 193
195
Giebel 15

Gilchrist 137
Gill 34
Gilliland 139
Gilroy 194
Giltner 134, 135
Glasscock 13
Glazier 102
Godby 21
Goff 184
Golding 110
Goldsborough 133
Goodbrake 159
Goode 84
Goodwin 184, 185
Gore 113
Goodloe 157
Gosselin 64
Gossner 11
Gouaux 63
Gouge 149
Gough 7
Graham 99
Granen 139
Graves 48, 49, 155, 156
Gray 16
Great Crossing Ch. 86
Green 14, 118
Gregg 121
Gregory 165
Grimes 66, 113
Grove 29
Groves 184
Gudera 71
Guichard 61
Guinn 106
Gutherie 76
Gwynne 114

H

Haggard 49
Hagan 194
Hagood 96, 97, 98
99
Haines 181
Haley 151, 152, 153
Hall 20, 38, 141
Hallead 48
Hallibaugh 19
Halverstadt 172
Hamilton 176
Hammond 47
Hammonds 152
Hampton 121
Hanley 49, 67
Hanning 25
Hardesty 23
Harland 32
Harp 131
Harrington 2
Harrison 139
Hartman 138, 155
Hartsaw 183
Hartshorn 201
Haselaw 152
Haupt 56
Hawkins 17
Haymond 166, 167
172
Hayo 168
Heckman 194
Heenon 185
Helm 159
Helphinstine 16
Helphistine 154
Henshaw 56
Henson 11, 12, 23, 38
66
Hering 70
Herndon 181
Hershman 178
Hesketh-cum-
Becconstall 1
Hesson 171, 172
Hickman 189
Hicks 13, 17, 54
139, 140
High 187
Hightower 148
Hilding 195
Hill
Adrian H. 16
Agnes 20,25
Alice 12
Amanda 17
Amelia 10
Armida 16
Augustus P. 23
Bascom 15,16
Benj. 9
Benj. F. 11
Benj. R. 10
Benj. T. 15
Bertie B. 18
Bessie V. 18
Betty 23
Bird 12
Bruce Edw. 14
Caleb Taylor
10,15, 19
Carl Francis 16
Cecil 25
Celestine 12
Clara 23
Clarence 23
Cora R. 17
Cora T. 15,20
Corwin 12
Crystal L. 14
Daniel W. 11
Darrell 11,12
Dorcas 10. 21
Doris 12
Dorothy D. 19
Dorothy M. 13
Duke W. 21
Durban 13
Earl 21
Edgar B. 15,18
Edith 14, 17
Edna 12
Edw. Everitt 13
Elijah T. 25
Elizabeth 10, 21, 26
Ellen 10, 24
Elmon 16
Elsie 24
Emery 12
Emily 10, 12, 16, 24, 25
Emma G. 11
Esther 12
Ethel 15
Evelyn 12
Francis L. 17
Hill
Frank 11,12
Fred B. 18
Genevieve 16
Gilby 16
Gladys 16
Grant R. 15, 21
Hazel 11
Holman 12
Ida E. 16
JacquelineM. 17
Jas. A. 16
Jas. F. 25
Jas. S. 15, 21
Janet M. 14
Jason 16
Jeanette 13
Jean W. 25
John P. 18
Karl E. 13
Kenneth 16, 25
Leonard L. 17
Linda Lee 17
Lorenzo D. 15
Lou Ann 16
Louella 15
Louise 21
Louise E. 13
Lucille 25
Luella 15, 20, 23
Lula 12
Mabel 12
Maffet N. 17
Maggie Lee 25
Martha Ann 10
26
Martha E. 14
Mary 18
Mary Carolyn 12
Mary L. 11, 21
Mary Susan 13
Maxwell 13
Melvin T. 16
Mollie 17
Nancy 24
Nora C. 15, 21
Norma 17
Orville 23
Orville H. 16
23
Osta 15, 19
Paul 16
Pauline 25
Ralph L. 14
Raymond C. 14
Robert 10
Robert A. 16, 25
Russell 14
Ruth 13
Sallie 11
Sandra K. 17
Saralu 14
Sophia 12
Sophia C. 18
Stanley 12
Sue 25
Timothy D. 19
Truman T. 12
Viola 15, 21
Virginia 12
Virginia M. 14
Wanda 12

Hill
Wilbur 12
Wm. 23
Wm. K. 23
Wm. L. 20, 23
Wm. T. 20, 25
Wirt Lieuw 19
Hillard 37
Hilliard 58
Hines 171
Hinton 15
Hixsonbaugh 187
Hobbs 57, 58, 117
Hobler 198, 199
Hodges 25, 82, 83
Hoffman 12
Hogan 19
Holland 166, 173
192, 195, 196, 197
199, 200, 201, 202
Holman 141
Holmes 27
Hoope 169
Hopkins 147, 159
Hord 183
Houchens 66
Houghton 18
House 147
Houston 98
Houx 118, 119, 120
Howard 17
Hubbard 96, 97
Hubert 137
Hudson 6, 192
Huff 21
Huffaker 18
Huffman 159, 185, 186
Hughes 200
Humlong 12
Hunt 66
Hurst 16
Husbands 55
Hutchcraft 144
Hutchinson
Ann C. 135, 144
Archibald 120, 135
Bellefield 120
Elizabeth 135, 136
Emma 121
Hetty 87, 120, 122
135
Hiram 120, 135, 140
144, 151
Jas. G. 135, 144
Julia A. 135, 140
Katherine 122
Louise R. 122
Lucinda 87, 88
120, 135, 136, 140
144, 151
Lynn 120
Mary C. 135, 144
145
Mattie 122
Nannie 122
Oregon (Ollie) 120, 135
Robert 122
Sallie 122
Susan 135
Virginia 122
Wm. T. 120

I

Ihrig 146
Iler 20
Irwin 58
Iverson 145

J

Jacobs 140, 186, 187
Jackson 24
Jakubka 93, 94
Janoszek 20
Jefferson 22
Jeffries 38, 39, 157
Jenkins 7, 59
Jensen 19
Jerrell 114
Jett 23, 37
Johnson 25, 27
40, 104, 110
137, 138
Joliffe 79
Jones 16, 17, 106, 124
Justice 125

K

Kaune 193
Keal 12
Keating 47
Keith 18, 45
Kelly 89
Kelso 114
Kemper 93
Kendall 32
Kendrick 104
Kennedy 149
Kent 190
Ketter 183
Kheuler 36
King 38, 54, 193
Kinkead 157
Kinman 143
Kinsler 143
Kirk 82
Klos 67
Knapp 182
Kopenheaver 18
Kramer 137
Krause 188
Krauthoff 79
Kuntz 64, 146

L

Lamb 153
Lampkin 121, 122
Lancashire 1
Landers 32
Lange 32
Langley 27
Lanham 192, 193
Lansborough 163
Larve 72
Law 71, 178
Lawrence 171
Lawson 161
Leathers 32
Leavitt 60
Lee 12, 13, 199
Leet 44
Lefholtz 107
Lehman 65
Lennox 16, 25
Leslie 128
Lightburne 126, 127, 128
Lillard 141
Limerick 149, 150
Linder 150
Lindsay 158
Linville 22, 23, 24, 25
41, 67
Littell 72, 73
Locke 77, 78
Lodell 163
London 1
Long 15, 158, 189
Lonnholm 175
Loomis 179
Loosemore 116
Lotspeich 195
Lough 197
Lovett 39
Lowery 42
Lucas 36, 141
Luck 56
Lundin 196
Lunsford 153
Lusk 198
Lutz 176
Lynn 146, 198

Mc

McAlester 114
McAtee 27
McBride 113
McCallam 76
McCarthy 98
McCaslin 124
McCausland 160
McClellan 189, 190
McClelland 193
McClintock 127, 128
McClure 53, 111, 199
McConnell 58, 202
McConville 139
McCord 40, 41, 43
McCormick 184
McCumber 95
McDaniel 186
McDonald 83
McDougal 187
McDonough 197
McDowell 36
McFadden 197
McGee 153
McInnis 38
McIntyre 28, 32, 63
McKimmey 83
McKinney 158
McKnight 18
McLaughlin 122, 177
McLynn 139
McMahon 29
McMaster 171
McMillan 110
McMillian 100
McMulin 65, 66

M

Macey 153
Mack 48

Madden 10
Maddox 12, 15
Madison 77
Mahaffey 72
Mallett 169
Manion 25
Marshall 155, 161
Martin 95, 190, 191
Mason 25
Mastin 39
Mathers 173
Mattingly 100
Maupin 95
Maus 82
Maxwell 193
May 162, 176
Maycock 117
Mayo 55
Mays 175, 176
Medecke 41
Meek 138
Menear 176
Meneke 195
Messersmith 14
Meyers 141
Middleton 22
Miller 124, 175, 185
Millican 46
Mills 94
Mindrop 156
Mirise 157
Mitchell 140
Moancy 45
Moats 180
Montgomery 187
Moody 170
Moore 18, 25, 28
42, 68, 69, 76, 77, 154
Moran 22
Morgan 14, 42. 45
Morris 77, 83, 84
130, 131, 171
Morrow 76, 193
Moseley 167, 168
Moss 130
Muir 129, 130
Mulligan 37
Mullikin 38, 40, 41
Murphy 182
Myers 23, 180

N

Nantz 14
Nay 187
Neff 95
Neiden 199
Nelson 106, 155
171
Nesom 61
Nestor 186
Nichols 127, 128, 134
Nickell 127
Nine 178
Noever 157, 158
Norris 13, 27
North 151, 152
Northcutt 78
Northrup 68
Nutter 128

O

O'Connell 27
Odone 138, 139
Odor 145, 148, 149
Okey 200
Olivier 72, 73
O'Neil 93, 97
O'Rear 77
Orme 21
Ormes 11
Orr 93, 183
Osborn 19
Owen 125
Owens 32
Owings 52
Owsley 120

P

Paden 105
Palmer 69
Parmel 13
Parmer 83
Patterson 169
Patton 201
Paul 20
Paulson 145
Payne 26, 47, 96
Paynter 37
Peak 19
Peaverer 27
Peed 35, 36
Pence 89
Penn 67
Pennington 202
Perkins 20
Perry 112
Petefish 194
Peters 105
Peterson 196
Philips 60, 61
Phillipps 53
Pickrell 46
Pike 101
Pincknard 26
Piner 153
Pitard 61
Pitts 198
Poindexter 39
Pollard 45, 46
Pompelly 11
Porche 63
Porter 120, 144, 162
Potter 78
Powell 42, 193
Powers 42
Poynter 136
Preston 147
Price 12, 13, 111, 128
155, 156
Pruitt 98
Pumpelly 22
Purcell 15
Purdom 12
Pysell 178

R

Ragan 97
Rains 29
Ramey 41
Randall 125
Rankin 34
Raybuck 190
Raymond 104, 105
Readnour 141, 151
153, 154, 175
Redd 153
Redden 67
Reed 110, 175
Reeder 105
Reese 13
Reeves 78
Reifsteck 83
Rembert 60
Reveal 47
Richardson 20
Rice 53
Richard 176, 177
Rickey 82
Ridenour 179
Roberts 104, 105
129, 169
Rodes 162
Roebuck 17
Rogers 81, 113
150, 155
Roller 200
Romine 201
Root 175
Ross 10, 90, 110, 112
Rothrock 47
Rowe 105
Royce 183, 184
Rubwright 168
Rucker 149, 150
Ruddell 140
Rudisel 109, 110
Runner 174
Rusk 119, 120
Rutherford 12
Ryan 71
Ryle 154
Ryon 152

S

Sackstedder 23
Samuels 128
Samuelson 55
Sanders 153
Saunders 160
Sayers 13
Schell 188
Schilling 23
Schneider 44
Schooley 178
Schuhart 156
Schwallie 47
Schwartz 196
Schweitzer 150
Scott 74
Sears 132
See 150
Sexton 13
Shafer 177
Shaklee 168
Shallcross 58
Shanklin 105
Shannon 180
Sheehy 67, 139
Shepard 41
Sherley 52, 57, 58
Shingleton 180

Shiplett 202
Shipley 160
Shively 195
Shivvers 197
Shoemaker 195
Shull 118
Shuman 191
Simons 42, 43
Simpson 153,179
Sims 29, 201
Skidmore 104, 170
Slagle 66
Slator 75
Slechticky 159
Small 74
Smarr 26, 27, 28
Smith
Ada 116
Anita J. 20
Bill 117
Carl E. 105
Carl R. 105
Carolyn S. 156
Chas. H. 131
Clarence 153
Cleo 156
Connie 106
Danny 153
Donald 117
Earl 121
Edgar R. 21
Effie J. 20
Ella M. 121
Ferd 116
Forrest 117
George R. 131
Gladys 153
Irene 23
James F. 21
James T. 116
James Y. 117
Janice T. 39
Joan 117, 131
Joan E. 148
John D, 121
Jno. G. J. 192
Jno. L. 131
Jno. P. 106
Jno. W. 148
Judith 131
Lawrence 56
Lois 117
Loretta 117
Martha N. 56
Mary 117
Matilda 118
Mayo P. 56
Mayo Yates 56
Nannie C. 117
Orlena M. 118
Riley G. 117
Rob't 20, 117
Russell B. 56
Ruth A. 148
Susanna B. 89
Timothy D. 105
Upton B. 117
Virginia A. 56
Wm. C. 55
Wm. L. 117
Wm. W. 156
Snell 90
Snowden 54, 55, 56,187
Sodaman 20
Spannagel 121
Spare 151
Spears 139
Spence 170
Spencer 46
Spirak 189
Sporkman 20, 21
Sprague 47
Squires 179,180,182
Stafford 71
Stahl 157
Stambaugh 113
Standiford 35
Standt 200
Stansberry 187
Stapp 99
Steele 128,193,194, 195
Stephenson 154
Sterling 67
Stevens 17,58
Stewart 53,101,104
Stiles 11,16,21
Stilley 198
Stillinger 110
Simpson 105
Stivers 39
Stocker 112,113
Strosnider 138
Suit 20,25
Sullivan 124
Summers
Ada M. 177
Ada V. 184
Alcinda 174
Alex 174,179,181
Alice B. 177
Alice J. 178
Alma G. 183
Barbara A. 181
Bernard S. 181
Carol L. 181
Carolyn S. 179
Carrie E. 177
Chas. Lee. 185
Chas. O. 177
Creed M. 177
David E. 179
David O. 185
Dennis M. 179
Donald K. 179
Doris J. 183
Ella Mae 180
Elsie E. 180
Frances L. 179
Gail M. 183
Harold E. 185
Howard M. 185
Idella P. 180
Ira H. 183
Irene 182
James 182
James C. 182
John R. 179
John W. 183
Joseph 182,165,173
Judith 181
Laroma B. 182
Lennie E. 184
Summers
Lois L. 179
Luria A. 184
Mandana 181
Martha 167
Mary Ann 174
Mary Jo 177
Nancy M. 182
Nellie Ruth 184
Olive L. 177
Oscar O. 184
Patricia J. 182
Phyllis J. 177
Raymond O. 185
Retha L. 181
Rob't. 183
Ruth Va. 177
Sarah E. 185
Shirley K. 183
Thos. B. 167
Thos. M. 174,181
Victorene 175
Virginia 176
Walter H. 184
Wendell P. 183
Wheeler 177
Wm. C. (2) 182
Wilma J. 183
Sumpter 40
Sutherland 33
Sutton 127,133
Swarts 41, 42, 45, 46
Sweeten 19
Sweitzer 150
Swift 32
Synstad 191

T

Tanner 134
Tapee 107
Tarleton or Tarlton
Ada F. 190
Adam de 1
Albert Willis 53
Alexander S. 67
Alfred 52,58,59,65
Alfred B. 61
Alfred C. 188
Alice R. 171
Alonza 160
Amelia 26
Andrew J. 26,32
Ann (dau. of Jeremiah) 57
Ann (wf. of Caleb) 85
86,87
Ann (wf. of John) 5, 51
Ann Amelia 53
Ann Ashby 81
Anna 32
Anna Lee 169
Annie E. 34
Annie W. 65
Arabella 125
Arban C. 188
Arlington K. 187
Artemesia 88, 89, 90, 93
Augusta 68
Barbara 32
Barbara A. 124
Benj. Dudley 73

Tarleton or Tarlton
Benj. Dudley Jr. 74
Benj. Dudley III 74
Benj. Dudley IV 74
Benj. J. 189
Benj. L. 83
Bennett 6
Bertha 121
Bessie E. 189
Betty J. 80
Beulah E. 190
Blanche (2) 67
Bonnie R. 82
Bonnie Sue 191
Brooksie Larue 54
Caleb 5,7,85,91,111 114,120,122,123 126,155,161,162 165
Caleb (of W. Va.) 165 166,173,186,187 189
Caleb B. 123,124
Caleb Jr. 87,88,126 133
Caleb T. 9,26
Calvin H. 188
Carol E. 160
Caroline F. 70
Carrie F. 31
Carrie L. 125
Carrie R. 133
Cassandra 5
Catherine 76
Cecilia C. 7, 58, 59, 65
Cecilia E. 60
Cecilia F. 64
Charles 6
Charles A. 129
Charles B. 124,160
Charles F. 190
Charles L. 83
Charles L. Jr. 83
Charles L. III 83
Charles Llewellyn 65 70
Charles M. 129
Charles M. Jr. 129
Charles R. 160
Charles S. 87,88,92 125,128,155 159,160,161
Charles Wayne 190
Charles West 124
Charles Wm. 1,6,7,26 51,53,165
Charles Wm. (of W. Va.) 187
Charlotte 124
Chester E. 171
Chester H. 187
Chloe Isabelle 7
Cicily 1
Clare Rita 64
Clarence C. 190
Claudius G. 81
Cleo Rose 190
Clifford H. 190
Clinton J. 191
Clyde Wm. 160
Clysse Ursula 63
Creed 172

Tarleton or Tarlton
Daisy 67
Daniel S. 67
Deborah 191
Diana 32
Donald E. 188
Donna M. 191
Dorothy 2
Dorothy B. 61
Dorothy M. 67,191
Dorothy V. 83,188
Duke 161
Earl 190
Edgar G. 168
Edgar P. 32
Edgar W. 172
Edna 189
Edw. Capt. 2,3,51
Edw. R. 160
Effie M. 191
Eleanor B. 163
Eleanor C. 191
Eleanor M. 72,73
Eleanor Medley 6,7 51,59,60
Elijah 166,167
Elisha 84
Eliza 52
Elizabeth 7,9,10 114,160
Elizabeth A. 83
Elizabeth E. 32
Elizabeth M. 73
Eliza Jane 126
Ella Ann 34
Ellen E. 191
Ellen M. 134
Ellsworth F. 168
Ellsworth G. 168
Elnor C. 191
Emalene 189
Emily 68
Emily J. 32,71,192
Erasmus F. 53
Ernestine E. 171
Estella A. 191
Estelle 82
Ethelyn E. 190
Eulalia 171
Evelyn M. 191
Fannie Chew 52
Fannie Mae 167
F. Summers 161
Fannietta 76
Faye Lucille 169
Florence A. 191
Forrest M. 160
Frances 74, 76, 162
Frances Ann 29, 73
Frances E. 190
Frances M. 168
Frances T. 73
Francis C. 191
Francis S. 63
Francis V. 64
Frederick 6
Fred G. 54
Gabrielle 71
Gary 168,191
Gene 189
Genevieve (2) 74
George of Liverpool 2,5

Tarleton or Tarlton
George L. 80
George O. 187
George W. 7,83
Georgeanna 187
Georgia 53
Gladys 64
Golda 189
Green Duke 74
Guy 74
Guy Duke 75
Harold 189
Harold V. 170
Harriet 26,34
Harriet L. 32
Harry 189
Harry E. 168
Harry Hill 32
Hartie 54
Harvey L. 191
Hatton 9,34
Helen 123,172
Helen C. 75
Henry de 1
Hettie 7,88,120
Howard L. 168,191
Huldah 75
Ignatius 6
Irene 54
Irene L. 190
Isabella B. 192
Isilda 64
Izora S. 161
Jackie E. 188
Jackson 32
Jacqueline 63
Jas. A. 124,125
Jas. C. 187,188
Jas. Chester 63
Jas. D. 160
Jas. Edwin 53
Jas. H. 189
Jas. J. 59
Jas. L. 189
Jas. R. 169
Jas. Wm. 32
Jane 3,4
Jane ("Jenny") 86 87, 88, 111
Janet Marie 160
Jasper M. 191
Jean Eleanor 168
Jeannine 190
Jennie I. 191
Jere L. 161
Jeremiah 5,52,57,58 69,84,85,87
Jeremiah the Catholic 6,7,51,59,62
Jeremiah the Protestant 6,7,51
Jeremiah L. 161
Jerry Lee 191
Jessie D. 167
Joel C. 133
John (son of Geo.) 3
John (son of Jno.) 5 9,10,165
John (mayor) 51
John (son of Jeremiah) 69
John 71
John (son of Caleb) 89

Tarleton or Tarlton
John (son of Merritt) 123
John (of W. Va.) 189
John Alfred 65
John Belser 70
John Carroll 64
John de 1
John Fray 54
John H. 123,162
John Littell 72
John Ray 26,30
John Taylor 26
John T. 54
John W. 71
Jo Lawson 162
Josephine E. 84
Joshua 5
Julia 160
Julia Ann 173
Julia K. 125
Julian R. 160
June E. 32
Kate G. 160
Katherine 126
Katherine M. 61
Kermit A. 63
Laetitia 7
Laura 81,157
Lavern R. 191
Lawrence B. 70
Lawson E. 161
Lee 191
Leo C. 62,63
Leo (son of Jeremiah) 7,62
Lenora 62
Lewis B. 163
Linda L. 191
Linda Lou 32
Linda Sue 71
Llewellyn 81
Llewellyn Joyce 82
Llewellyn P. 84
Lodoiska T. 56
Lois J. 187
Lora 125
Lorenzo C. 190
Louisa J. 192
Louis F. 61
Lucille 54
Lucinda 88, 135,136
Lucy Ellen 171
Lucy W. 53
Lula Rose 63
Luther H. 172
Luwanna 191
Lydia M. 29
Lyman C. 191
Mansfield H. 172
Marcia 124
Marcia E. 124
Marcus A. 64
Marcus B. 63
Margaret 129
Margaret A. 129
Margaret Bean 165
166,173,186
Margaret I. 171
Margaret J. 82
Maria Jane 189
Marie S. 70
Marietta 81

Tarleton or Tarlton
Marion L. 191
Martha C. 134
Martha E. 189
Mary 189
Mary Ann 133
Mary Ann A. 199
Mary Callier 72
Mary E. 155,160
Mary E. ("Mollie) 122
133
Mary Elizabeth 28,61
Mary Eveline 167
Mary Gertrude 187
Mary Herbert
Briscoe 6,51
52,57,58,68,84
Mary Hobbs 83
Mary K. 82
Mary Lila 54
Mary Lois 168
Mary M. 54
Mary Matilda 60
Mary Mildred 82
Mary S. 52
Matilda 7
Mattie Deacon 30
Maude 29
Maureen 64
Maurice 32
Melissa A. 190
Meredith D. 83
Meredith 83
Meredith R. 78,81
Merritt 87,88,122
123,124
Merritt D. 125
Michael 2
Mildred B. 83
Mollie A. 83
Moses 6
Myrtle E. 188
Nancy (dau. of Jno.) 5
Nancy (dau. of Jeremiah) 7
Nancy 173
Nancy Baker 28
Nancy B. 125
Nancy Bean 6,89,111
114,120,122,123,126
155, 156, 161, 162
Nancy E. 9,35
Nancy Elaine 172
Nancy Eva 190
Nancy Lou 188
Nancy W. 130
Naomi 189
Nellie 63
Nevitt 65
Orvetta 189
Ovid R. 160
Owen Hill 32
Patricia 32,189
Patricia A. 63
Patricia J. 187
Paul 188
Pearlie E. 189
Percival C. 63
P. Fay 167
Phil Barbour 54
Philip 5,6
Priscilla 5

Tarleton or Tarlton
Ralph Briscoe 52, 80
Ralph M. 83
Raymond C. 82
Raymond J. 59,160
Rebecca 6
Rebecca O. 52
Reese D. 167
Rhual L. 188
Richard 1,2
Richard C. 163
Richard E. 190
Richard H. 81
Richard J 52,54,63
Richard M. 75,76
Richard S. 67
Richard T. 75
Rives L. 172
Roanna 190
Robert 6,32
Robert A. 168
Robert E. 169,190
Robert F. 160
Robert G. 61
Robert H. 26,31
Robert V. 171
Robert Wm. 187
Sallie 9,162
Sally L. 67
Samuel M. 62,64
Sandra G. 187
Sandra Jean 71
Sanford C. 189
Sarah 173
Sarah A. 84
Sarah E. 75
Sarah Ellen 29
Sarah Frances 81
Savilla 7
Scott E. 187
Shirley A. 63
Sidonie H. 71
Sophia 9,10
Stella J. 71
Stephen 6
Sue E. 187
Susanna 5, 166
Susie 126
Tavern 7
Teresa A. 83
Teresa E. 78
Thelma Rose 61
Theophilus T. 72
Therese 71
Thomas 2,5,186,189
Thomas B. 167
Thomas G. 26
Thomas J. 190
Thomas N. 169
Tim Drake 169
Timothy 2
Townshend 6
Ulysses G. 188
Vernon J. 191
Vincent 74
Viola 189
Vivian C. 67
Walter de 1,51
Walter L. 171
William 5,6,9,10
56,64,87,123
125,188

Tarleton or Tarlton
William A., 188
William B. 29,161,162
William C. 167
William D. 191
William de 1
William Edw. 159
William H. 26, 28
William J. 171
William L. 168,170
William M. 191
William P. 162
William T. 190
Willie A. 172
Winifred 2,160
Zeide F. 67
Taylor 6, 9, 13, 17, 33 119,176
Thiemans 49
Thomas 130,131,132 133,159
Thomasson 132
Thompson 12,65
Threlkeld 96
Tiller 109
Tilton 36,37
Timm 196
Tolle 9
Tolman 11
Toulmin 69
Tresslar 32,33,34
Tricket 166,187
Truax 190
Tucker 29
Tuel 19,20
Tull 110
Turner 34, 102, 136, 137 138,139,140
Tyner 102

U

Urbach 18
Uth 14

V

Van Atta 61
Van Camp 116
Van Hook 130
Vaughan 74
Veale 109

W

Waddle 18
Waggoner 20
Wagoner 40,97
Walker 71
Wallace 132,138,140,141 142,143,144
Wallard 180
Wampler 31
Warder 116,157 158,159,161
Ware 87,122,133,134
Warfield 84
Warren 100,101 102,170
Wartelle 73
Waters 16
Watson 21,191
Watts 174,177
Waugh 180
Weaver 24,118
Webb 31
Weddle 17,18
Weekley 201
Weir 201
Welcher 197
Wells 36, 37, 42, 43, 44
Wetzel 97,98
Whaley 143
Wheeler 40
White 10,14,71,184
Whitsell 106
Whittlesey 157,159
Whitton 44
Whyte 125
Wicker 33
Wiles 176
Wilkerson 24,106
Wilkin 190
Willett 80
Williams
Alton 23
Alma 45
Barbara A. 119
Carol Lee 45
Chas. Edw. 45
Chas. Jas. 45
Elsie May 44
E. Ovada 42
Evelyn 45
Freda E. 45
Gaines 151
George Edw. 179
Glenn 179
Helen 151
Kenton 132
Lois L. 179
Lucretia A. 45
Margaret 132
Margaret P. 80
Mary Sue 150
Nellie E. 42
Ralph 23
Rob't. A. 119
Sarah E. 189
Walter 150
Walter C. 42
Wm. G. 80
Wm. Stanley 44
Williamson 51,81
Wilmot 118
Wilson 28,44,56 65,119,133 196,197,200,201
Wilt 186
Wimmer 105
Winn 68
Winterschied 176,177
Wolf 179,185
Woodall 65
Woodward 11
Woolsey's Manor 3,4
Workman 36,37
Worthington 30,31
Wright
Alice 74,188
Betty 74
Darleigh 156
Delilah T. 156
Wright
Donna Lee 156
Edw. L. 47
Ella Shaw 157
Eugene 156
George S. 73
John 156
John R. 157
Leala T. 157
Libby Lynn 47
Lucien P. 157
Mamie 66
Mattie 66
Nancy 74
Nancy B. Tarleton 155 156
Nellie Bly 156
Ozias 66
Vicki Lee 47
Wrightman 126
Wyatt 69,103,104,156 157
Wysong 24

Y

Yates 56
Yelton 12
Yerby 74
Young 46, 47, 117, 118
Youngman 24
Younger 160
Yount 81
Yunkes 200

Z

Zabora 93
Zinn 176